LIBRARY
THE AMERICAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY
BROADWAY AT 156TH ST.
NEW YORK CITY

FOLIO
AUG 1 4 1970

# The remainder of the *Jose T. Medina* COLLECTION

and other important consignments

## PART I

# Worldwide Coinage

GOLD, SILVER, COPPER AND BRONZE

Coins, Medals and Tokens
Proclamation Pieces and Paper Money
United States Coins

To be sold thru
**Mail Bid Auction**
Closing Date 10 P M (CDT)
**August 31, 1970**

*Almanzar's* COINS OF THE WORLD

# TERMS OF SALE

1 - This is strictly a mail bid auction sale. All lots will be sold to the highest bidder as of 10 P.M. (CDT) August 31, 1970. Bids must be in our possession by that hour.

2 - If your bid is the highest on any given lot, you are the buyer. Lots will either be sent on open account or will be invoiced for. By special request purchases may be made C.O.D. New accounts requesting shipment to a Post Office Box or to General Delivery must also furnish either their home or business address. New accounts should include satisfactory credit references or a 20% deposit.

3 - Bids should be made only in United States funds. Foreign bidders should advise if special shipping instructions are necessary. Postage and insurance (or registration) fees will be added to all bidder's invoice.

4 - "Unlimited" or "Buy" bids cannot be accepted. Bidders may grant the auctioneer the power to increase their bids by as much as 10% <u>if necessary</u> to purchase a lot; this can be done by marking the appropriate box on the bid sheets.

5 - Bids should be mailed as early as possible. Telephone bids will be accepted from clients known to us. Such bids will be accepted during the hrs. of 9-12AM and 2-5PM (CDT) Monday through Friday August 24 - 28. We suggest that bidders use the reduced weekend rate by calling from 1 - 6 PM Saturday August 29. Last minute bids may be placed on the closing day, August 31, from 8 - 12 AM and 1 - 10 PM. Final hour bidders will be restricted to five minutes per call.

6 - All bids must be honored in cash funds immediately upon receipt of the coins or the invoice. This is necessary in order to reimburse consignors. Special arrangements for payment are possible if the amount warrants such treatment.

7 - 4 1/4% sales tax will be added to all San Antonio purchases and a 3 1/4% sales tax to all Texas purchases. Dealers may deduct the tax if they include their exemption number on their bid sheet.

8 - In case of tie bids, the one received first will be the winner.

9 - Unless otherwise indicated, all items are guaranteed to be authentic and to be as listed. Errors made by the cataloguer will be corrected. However, we cannot be responsible for your errors. Returns may be made only with the written permission of the cataloguer; such permission must be requested within ten days after the coins are dispatched from our office.

10 - Lots will be available for inspection, by appointment only, the week of August 24 - 29.

11 - BankAmericard and Mastercharge may be used providing the purchaser agrees to pay the service charge billed to us by our bank on such transactions (3% on BankAmericard and 4% on Mastercharge).

12 - The title to all coins will remain with the cataloguer until payment in full is made. Furthermore the cataloguer reserves the right to accept or reject any or all bids.

## LIST OF RESERVE BIDS FOR THE AUCTION SALE OF AUGUST 31, 1970
(ALMANZAR'S COINS OF THE WORLD)

(All lots are unreserved except as listed below.
Any bid below the reserve will not be considered.)

| Lot No. | Reserve | Lot No. | Reserve | Lot No. | Reserve | Lot No. | Reserve |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 | $ 210.00 | 703 | $ 6.00 | 750 | $ 9.00 | 1202 | $ 5.00 |
| 55 | 80.00 | 704 | 6.00 | 751 | 9.00 | 1228 | 12.00 |
| 88 | 300.00 | 705 | 8.50 | 752 | 6.50 | 1250 | 17.50 |
| 162 | 100.00 | 706 | 8.50 | 753 | 6.50 | 1259 | 25.00 |
| 662 | 95.00 | 707 | 60.00 | 754 | 4.75 | 1262 | 100.00 |
| 663 | 50.00 | 708 | 19.00 | 755 | 6.50 | 1327 | 25.00 |
| 664 | 30.00 | 709 | 7.00 | 756 | 6.00 | 1515 | Listed in error |
| 665 | 10.00 | 710 | 10.00 | 757 | 4.50 | 1516 | 5.00 |
| 666 | 30.00 | 711 | 4.50 | 758 | 8.00 | 1517 | 6.50 |
| 667 | 37.50 | 712 | 6.50 | 762 | 6.00 | 1518 | 7.50 |
| 668 | 25.00 | 713 | 9.50 | 763 | 8.50 | 1519 | 4.50 |
| 669 | 19.00 | 714 | 10.50 | 764 | 6.00 | 1520 | 7.25 |
| 670 | 35.00 | 715 | 7.25 | 765 | 8.75 | 1521 | 5.75 |
| 671 | 14.00 | 716 | 10.50 | 766 | 5.50 | 1522 | 6.00 |
| 672 | 13.00 | 717 | 9.50 | 767 | 8.25 | 1523 | 4.50 |
| 673 | 8.50 | 718 | 10.50 | 768 | 14.00 | 1524 | .95 |
| 674 | 9.00 | 719 | 3.75 | 769 | 9.00 | 1525 | 1.25 |
| 675 | 11.50 | 720 | 5.25 | 770 | 12.50 | 1526 | 4.00 |
| 676 | 9.00 | 721 | 11.00 | 778 | 100.00 | 1527 | 4.00 |
| 677 | 8.50 | 722 | 6.75 | 790 | 85.00 | 1528 | .70 |
| 678 | 7.00 | 723 | 7.50 | 791 | 65.00 | 1529 | 3.00 |
| 680 | 5.25 | 724 | 10.00 | 792 | 150.00 | 1530 | 1.50 |
| 681 | 6.00 | 725 | 5.75 | 793 | 65.00 | 1531 | 1.50 |
| 682 | 8.00 | 726 | 8.50 | 794 | 95.00 | 1532 | 3.00 |
| 683 | 4.50 | 727 | 10.50 | 795 | 95.00 | 1533 | 3.00 |
| 684 | 8.50 | 728 | 5.75 | 801 | 95.00 | 1534 | 8.00 |
| 685 | 600.00 | 729 | 8.50 | 802 | 55.00 | 1536 | 3.00 |
| 686 | 7.00 | 730 | 4.75 | 803 | 100.00 | 1537 | 1.75 |
| 687 | 9.00 | 731 | 6.00 | 810 | 375.00 | 1538 | 2.00 |
| 688 | 15.00 | 732 | 8.50 | 827 | 125.00 | 1539 | 2.50 |
| 689 | 12.00 | 733 | 7.50 | 828 | 95.00 | 1540 | 5.00 |
| 690 | 15.00 | 734 | 10.50 | 830 | 15.00 | 1541 | 2.00 |
| 691 | 12.50 | 735 | 5.00 | 955 | 250.00 | 1542 | 2.50 |
| 692 | 5.00 | 736 | 5.50 | 962 | 15.00 | 1543 | 5.00 |
| 693 | 12.50 | 737 | 6.75 | 1005 | 50.00 | 1544 | 6.00 |
| 694 | 12.50 | 738 | 14.00 | 1006 | 50.00 | 1545 | 3.00 |
| 695 | 7.00 | 740 | 23.50 | 1062 | 15.00 | 1546 | 3.25 |
| 696 | 12.00 | 741 | 23.50 | 1083 | 10.00 | 1547 | 6.00 |
| 697 | 20.00 | 742 | 19.50 | 1127 | 20.00 | 1548 | 5.50 |
| 698 | 25.00 | 744 | 5.50 | 1128 | 15.00 | 1549 | 4.50 |
| 699 | Withdrawn | 745 | 6.50 | 1196 | 5.00 | 1550 | 4.50 |
| 700 | 4.50 | 746 | 8.50 | 1198 | 3.50 | 1551 | 2.00 |
| 701 | 5.50 | 747 | 5.50 | 1199 | 2.00 | 1552 | 5.50 |
| 702 | 8.00 | 748 | 9.50 | 1201 | 18.00 | 1553 | .65 |

# LIST OF RESERVE BIDS (PAGE 2)

| Lot No. | Reserve | Lot No. | Reserve | Lot No. | Reserve | Lot No. | Reserve |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1554 | $ 1.75 | 3696 | $ 12.00 | 4418 | 32.00 | 6003 | 365.00 |
| 1555 | 1.50 | 3725 | 12.00 | 4421 | 22.00 | 6004 | 850.00 |
| 1573 | 15.00 | 3870 | 20.00 | 4422 | 32.00 | 6005 | 200.00 |
| 1592 | 95.00 | 3871 | 10.00 | 4426 | 32.00 | 6006 | 200.00 |
| 1593 | 195.00 | 3879 | 14.00 | 4430 | 32.00 | 6007 | 135.00 |
| 1712 | 6.50 | 3880 | 8.00 | 4437 | 32.00 | 6009 | 50.00 |
| 1791 | 3.00 | 3884 | 8.00 | 4444 | 32.00 | 6010 | 850.00 |
| 1809 | 3.50 | 3885 | 10.00 | 4448 | 17.00 | 6011 | 515.00 |
| 1814 | 25.00 | 3886 | 7.00 | 4449 | 17.00 | 6012 | 525.00 |
| 1832 | 20.00 | 3887 | 17.00 | 4450 | 52.00 | 6013 | 525.00 |
| 2027 | 13.00 | 3888 | 7.00 | 4459 | 24.00 | 6014 | 350.00 |
| 2037 | 9.00 | 3895 | 10.00 | 4460 | 22.00 | 6015 | 350.00 |
| 2053 | 20.00 | 3899 | 5.00 | 4462 | 72.00 | 6016 | 5,500.00 |
| 2070 | 40.00 | 3901 | 3.00 | 4468 | 90.00 | | |
| 2075 | 4.50 | 3903 | 8.00 | 4469 | 120.00 | | |
| 2079 | 35.00 | 3904 | 16.00 | 4470 | 150.00 | | |
| 2233 | 165.00 | 3925 | 9.00 | 4471 | 180.00 | | |
| 2234 | 160.00 | 3926 | 40.00 | 4579 | 42.00 | | |
| 2825 | 20.00 | 3931 | 25.00 | 4588 | 18.00 | | |
| 2826 | 20.00 | 3933 | 12.00 | 4591 | 10.00 | | |
| 2839 | 20.00 | 3964 | 25.00 | 4629 | 10.00 | | |
| 2851 | 7.00 | 3967 | 6.00 | 4642 | 10.00 | | |
| 2852 | 5.50 | 3998 | 50.00 | 4647 | 55.00 | | |
| 2858 | 7.00 | 4005 | 12.00 | 4977 | 18.00 | | |
| 2864 | 14.00 | 4028 | 6.00 | 5041 | 210.00 | | |
| 2867 | 13.00 | 4029 | 6.00 | 5249 | 7.00 | | |
| 2872 | 10.00 | 4106 | 8.00 | 5503 | 800.00 | | |
| 2901 | 4.00 | 4121 | 30.00 | 5505 | 55.00 | | |
| 2904 | 10.00 | 4122 | 25.00 | 5518 | 13.00 | | |
| 2905 | 8.50 | 4152 | 9.00 | 5519 | 7.50 | | |
| 2943 | 7.50 | 4153 | 14.00 | 5546 | 300.00 | | |
| 3411 | 5.00 | 4176 | 10.00 | 5551 | 150.00 | | |
| 3463 | 14.00 | 4177 | 10.00 | 5556 | 95.00 | | |
| 3473 | 135.00 | 4178 | 8.00 | 5565 | 1,250.00 | | |
| 3474 | 9.00 | 4180 | 8.00 | 5622 | 100.00 | | |
| 3511 | 14.00 | 4182 | 10.00 | 5623 | 600.00 | | |
| 3543 | 15.00 | 4242 | 26.00 | 5632 | 40.00 | | |
| 3592 | 25.00 | 4243 | 16.00 | 5641 | 150.00 | | |
| 3602 | 25.00 | 4244 | 24.00 | 5646 | 125.00 | | |
| 3650 | 15.00 | 4245 | 22.00 | 5650 | 135.00 | | |
| 3657 | 11.00 | 4246 | 20.00 | 5657 | 10.00 | | |
| 3680 | 10.00 | 4247 | 10.00 | 5662 | 50.00 | | |
| 3681 | 12.00 | 4271 | 10.00 | 5800 | 35.00 | | |
| 3683 | 10.00 | 4273 | 11.00 | 5804 | 125.00 | | |
| 3688 | 17.00 | 4306 | 6.00 | 5806 | 30.00 | | |
| 3692 | 18.00 | 4365 | 10.00 | 5808 | 3,650.00 | | |
| 3693 | 12.00 | 4416 | 15.00 | 5809 | 22.00 | | |
| 3695 | 25.00 | 4417 | 22.00 | 6002 | 825.00 | | |

# The remainder of the

# *Jose T. Medina*

# COLLECTION

## and other important consignments

The extensive and impressive collection of Jose Toribio Medina has already been the subject of one major auction (by Hans Schulman on March 19-21, 1968). We proudly present an additional segment for the collecting pleasure of all numismatists.

Jose Medina was a famous Chilean author and collector whose literary works number almost three hundred. Some twenty-one of those volumes are devoted mainly to numismatics; many of them were used to catalog the coins in this sale. In some cases we state specifically that the item is from the Medina collection and in a few places we give the plate number when the coin is the actual piece illustrated in his book.

His collection constitutes a historic presentation of the European conquests of Latin America with all of the grandeur and revolution which accompanied it. Among his coins and medals were many which have been thus far almost unknown to the numismatic community; indeed a significant number of the pieces offered herein have no previous record of sale. Interested historians should review his works "Monedas Hispano Americanas," "Monedas de Chile," "Las Medallas de Jura," "Monedas y Medallas Hispano-Americanas" and "Las Medallas Chilenas" for descriptions and background information about some of the coins and medals offered in this important sale.

Jose Medina was born on October 12, 1852 in Santiago and died in that same city at the age of 78. The above photograph of Medina was actually released in Chile in 1952 to commemorate his birth; it is representative of the respect and admiration given to great men by those who recognize their particular genius and overall worth to mankind.

---

CATALOGUED & PRODUCED BY:

ALCEDO ALMANZAR
FREEMAN CRAIG, JR.
FREEMAN CRAIG, SR.

ASSISTED BY:

KAREN CURELLA
JOYCELYN JASSO
BILL RAPANOTTI, JR.

## AN IMPORTANT NOTE TO BIDDERS

When perusing this catalog you will probably be somewhat startled at the rather unusual mixture of great rarities and relatively common issues. While this auction does feature the Medina collection, it would be of less general interest if it were not for the extensive estate also offered within. Lots containing items from that estate will probably sell for figures between a half dollar and a thousand dollars; however, it is the intent of this auction to liquidate that estate at whatever price-levels our bidders wish to establish. Therefore, we have included a separate page with a list of reserves for all items having a reserve; all others will be sold to the highest bidder. The Medina collection was acquired by Almanzar's Coins of the World, Inc., and is therefore subject to the listed reserves established by that firm.

The major intent of this preface is to unequivocally clarify the auctioneer's position relative to all bidders. We expect the results to be indicative of the overall retail market and we further expect a number of the Latin America rarities to establish a new price-level. However many of the more common lots will receive only one or two bids and many will sell for a fraction of their retail value. We believe that all collectors, dealers and investors can profit greatly by placing extensive bids at whatever price-level they wish.

---

## INDEX OF OFFERINGS


| | LOT# | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| LATIN AMERICAN COBS | 1 | THRU | 116 |
| | 6001 | THRU | 6016 |
| PILLARS AND PORTRAITS COINAGE | 117 | THRU | 661 |
| EIGHT REALES AND PESOS OF THE NEW WORLD | 662 | THRU | 964 |
| MINOR COINS OF LATIN AMERICA | 965 | THRU | 1633 |
| | 4900 | THRU | 5280 |
| COINS OF GREAT BRITAIN | 1700 | THRU | 1900 |
| COINS OF THE BRITISH WORLD | 2000 | THRU | 2962 |
| COINS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA | 3000 | THRU | 3247 |
| COINS AND TOKENS OF CANADA AND THE PROVINCES | 3300 | THRU | 3698 |
| COINS, TALERS AND MEDALS OF EUROPE | 3700 | THRU | 4485 |
| AFRICA, ASIA AND OTHER WORLDWIDE | 4500 | THRU | 4663 |
| MEDALS AND PROCLAMATION PIECES OF SPANISH AMERICA | 5500 | THRU | 5568 |
| MISCELLANEOUS SELECTIONS | 5600 | THRU | 5671 |
| QUANTITY COINS | 5672 | THRU | 5692 |
| LATIN AMERICAN GOLD COINS | 5800 | THRU | 5809 |

## COINS OF LATIN AMERICA

### COB COINAGE

We start our first mail bid sale with what are perhaps the most important and unusual coins: the Cob coins of Latin America. Certainly every collector should have at least one Cob in his collection, as a conversation piece, if for no other reason. Cobs are crude silver coins issued in the Spanish colonies of the New World. They were made by slicing off parts of crude silver bars, which resulted in highly irregular borders. These pieces of metal were then struck with rough dies. The design is usually ugly and the coins are often undated. The name, "Cob," comes from the Spanish, "Cabo de barra," meaning, "Cut from a bar."

Cobs, among other coins, are being researched more and more, so that they are becoming more and more popular since the books make for easier understanding and study of them. In this section, crown size or 8 Reales coins are attributed to Calbeto, "The Eight Reales Compendium"; 'Cal' numbers refer to the numbers in this book. (We have this book in stock for $75.00 postpaid.)

Denominations up to 4 Reales are attributed to Vicenti, "Catalogo General de la Moneda Espanola"; 'V' numbers refer to the numbers in this book. (This book is temporarily out of print, but we expect to receive a revised third edition of it in September at which time we will offer it for sale through our monthly bulletin.)

Approximately 90% of the Cobs offered in this section are from the collection of the late JOSE TORIBIO MEDINA.

---

### GUATEMALA

Lot — Estimate

FELIPE IV (1621 - 1665)

1 8 Reales, Felipe IV, from the Medina collection (his own illustration, Plate #328.) (Not in Calbeto.) Counter-stamped with a crown with an F below, indicating it is probably a lower silver content coin from the Potosi mint which was ordered withdrawn from circulation in 1653 but was allowed to reenter circulation in 1663 after devaluation and after being counter-stamped. A real Latin American rarity, easily worth . . 350.00

### GUATEMALA (CONT)

Lot — Estimate

FELIPE V (1700-1747)

2 V-193 1/2 Real (Type 24) 1735J
Fine but holed . . . . . 25.00

3 V-414 1 Real (Type 41) 1737J
Fine but holed . . . . . 13.50

4 V-663 2 Reales (Type 67) 1734
Good but holed . . . . . 22.50

5 V-683 2 Reales (Type 67) 1737J
Good but holed . . . . . 15.00

6 V-701 2 Reales (Type 67) 1739J
Fine but holed . . . . . 26.50

7 V-882 4 Reales (Type 80) 1740J
Very Good but holed . . . . . 45.00

8 V-887 4 Reales (Type 80) 1741J
Fine but holed . . . . . 52.50

## GUATEMALA (CONT)

Lot — Estimate

### FELIPE V (1700-1747) (CONT)

9 V-853 4 Reales (Type 80) 1734j Fine (rare) . . . . . 125.00

### FERNANDO VI (1746-1760)

10 V-1645 1/2 Real (Type 6) 1752J Good but holed . . . . . 15.00

11 V-1645 1/2 Real (Type 6) 1752J Fine but holed . . . . . 22.50

12 V-1795 2 Reales (Type 18) 1747J Fine but holed . . . . . 17.50

13 V-1869 4 Reales (Type 23) 1747J Central American counterstamp (sun and mountains) VG, holed . 35.00

## LIMA

### FELIPE II (1558 - 1598)

14 2 Reales (Vicenti starts with Felipe V) Ex-Medina, extremely rare (plate is actual coin) 250.00

15 4 Reales, just as rare as lot 14 above. (It might be mentioned that in coins of this caliber, a hole makes little difference) 250.00

## LIMA (CONT)

Lot — Estimate

### CARLOS II (1665 - 1700)

16 1 Real 1684V (rare) Very Good to Fine. The Lima mint was closed from 1660-1684, so this is one of the first pieces struck after reopening of the mint . . . . . 50.00

17 1 Real 1685R Very Fine (very rare in this grade) . . . . . 75.00

18 1 Real 1686R (not listed in Guttag or other references) G-VG . 50.00

19 2 Reales 1684V (Ex-Medina) Very Fine (very rare) . . . . . 50.00

20 1 Real 1694M Very Fine. . . 25.00

21 1 Real 1699R Very Fine . . . . 35.00

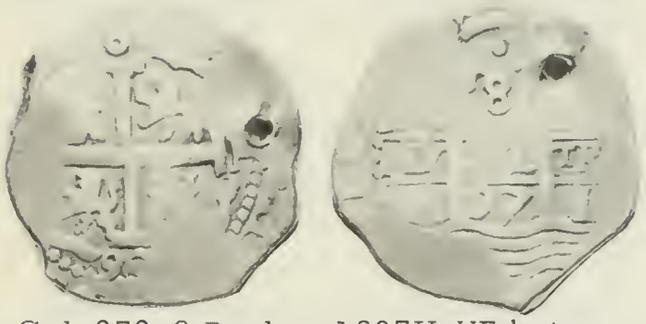
22 2 Reales 1676 (rare) Fine . . . 35.00

23 8 Reales 1686 (Calbeto #256) Even nearly round cobs such as this one are quite rare and

LIMA (CONT)

Lot — Estimate

seldom available. Note the unusual condition of this piece- few cobs have survived the centuries with so little wear or damage. A piece of importance historically, numismatically and archeologically. If lucky, you can buy it for about . . . 300.00



24 Cal-272 8 Reales 1697H VF but holed, RARE in any condition. Calbeto estimates this coin at $190.00, but our estimate is . . 110.00

25 1 Real 1700 (rare) Very Fine . 35.00

FELIPE V (1701 - 1724)

26 V-127 1/2 Real (Type 16) 1719M Fine . . . . . 12.50

27 V-275 1 Real (Type 25) 1706R Very Fine with small hole . . . 35.00

28 V-547 2 Reales (Type 43) 1718M Fine but holed . . . . . 27.50

29 V-560 2 Reales (Type 43) 1719M Very Good (no hole, but looped) 30.00

FELIPE V (1725 - 1746)

30 V-617 2 Reales (Type 43) 1727M Very Fine, holed . . . . . 27.00

31 V-664 2 Reales (Type 43) 1734N 4 in date almost worn, VG, holed 8.00

32 V-692 2 Reales (Type 43) 1738 Very Good, but holed . . . . . 15.00

33 V-697 2 R. (Ty 43) 1739V Fine . 17.50

34 V-703 2 R. (Ty 43) 1740V Nice VF 27.50

LIMA (CONT)

Lot — Estimate

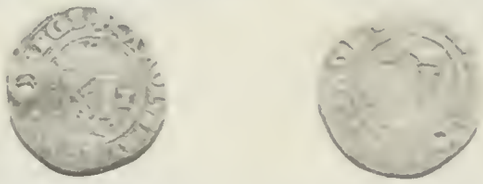
35 V-709 2 Reales (Type 43) 1741V Nice Very Fine. . . . . 35.00

36 V-714 2 Reales (Type 43) 1742V Very Fine, bold date . . . . . 25.00

37 Cal-313 8 Reales 1737N Very Fine. Ex-Medina, this specimen is much nicer than Calbeto's plate coin. Calbeto's estimate is $275.00; our estimate is . . . 250.00

MEXICO

CARLOS Y JUANA (1536 - 1572)



38 1/2 Real (no date) Assayer S Very Fine, holed, very RARE

FELIPE II (1555 - 1598)

39 4 Reales (no date), crude, Fine 25.00

40 4 Reales (no date) Very Fine . . 65.00

## MEXICO (CONT)

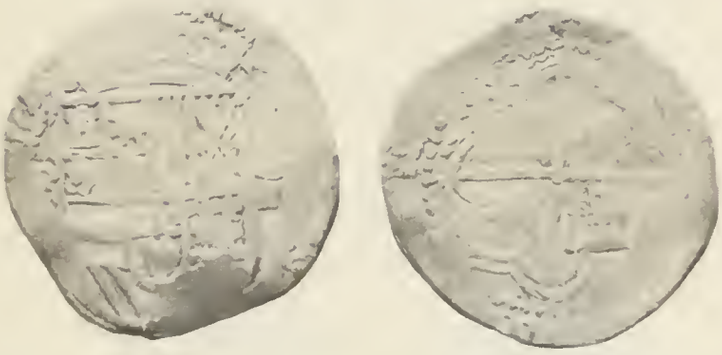
Lot — Estimate

### FELIPE V (1724 - 1746)

41 Cal-735 8 Reales 1733MF VF-XF, has been plugged. Calbetto lists at 150.00; our estimate is . . . . . .145.00

## POTOSI

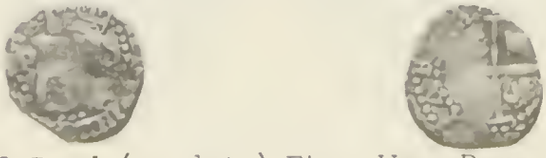
### FELIPE II (1555 - 1598)



42 8 Reales (no date) VG-F, crude . 45.00

43 8 Reales (no date) Fine, crude . 75.00

### FELIPE III (1598 - 1621)



44 1/2 Real (no date) Fine, Very Rare

## POTOSI (CONT)

Lot — Estimate

45 Cal-977 8 Reales (no date) Assayer Q. Calbeto's estimate is $130.00; ours is. . . . . 80.00

46 Cal-987(?) 8 Reales 1619(?) Fine but crude and holed. #987 is unpriced in Calbeto.

47 4 Reales 161(?) Fine . . . . 65.00

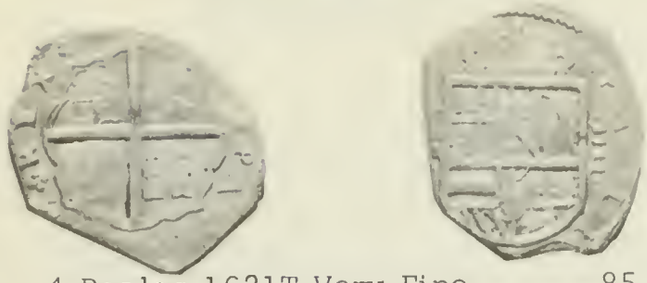
### FELIPE IV (1621 - 1665)

48 1 Real 165(?) Assayer E, Fine for wear but last number in date not visible . . . . . 9.00
49 1 Real 1654E, Fine . . . . . 25.00
50 1 Real 1658E, Rare, Very Fine . 40.00
51 1 Real 1660 (assayer indistinct on this one) otherwise Fine . . 35.00
52 2 Reales 1653E Very Fine . . . 22.50
53 2 Reales 1655E Very Fine . . . 22.50

PLEASE CHECK YOUR BID SHEETS

Lot | Estimate

POTOSI (CONT)



54 4 Reales 1621T Very Fine . . . 85.00

55 Cal-1043 8 Reales 1653E Very Fine. Calbeto's estimate is $150.00; our estimate is . . . 125.00

56 Cal-1044 8 Reales 1654E Extra Fine. Ex-Medina . . . . . 135 00

CARLOS II (1665 - 1700)

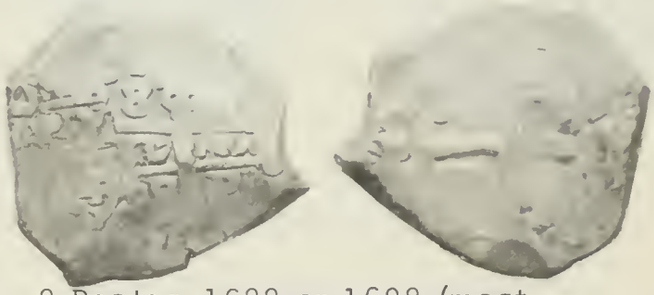
57 1/2 Real 1700 Fine but holed . 15.00
58 1 Real 1665 (or 1669?) Very Gd. (last digit in date is indistinct) 9.50
59 1 Real 1670E Very Good . . . 25.00
60 1 Real 1677E Fine . . . . . 25.00
61 1 Real 1678E Fine but holed. . 15.00
62 1 Real 1681V (rare) Very Fine . 35.00
63 1 Real 1684 Very Fine . . . . 35.00
64 1 Real 1687VR Very Fine, holed 30.00
65 1 Real 1688VR Good . . . . . 7.50
66 1 Real 1688VF Very Good . . . 12.00
67 1 Real 1690VR Fine, solder spot 17.50
68 1 Real 1695VR (rare) Fine . . . 35.00

Lot | Estimate

POTOSI (CONT)

69 1 Real 1696VR Very Fine, holed . 20.00
70 2 Reales 1666 Fine to Very Fine 25.00
71 2 Reales 1670E Fine . . . . . 20.00
72 2 Reales 1676 Very Good, holed 10.00

73 2 Reales 1684VR (in monogram) Very Fine (Very rare) . . . . . 35.00
74 2 Reales 1685VR (in monogram) F 30.00
75 2 Reales 1688VR Fine, holed . 25.00
76 2 Reales 1688VR Fine, looped . 25.00
77 2 Reales 1693VR VF, holed . . 22.50
78 2 Reales 1696VR Fine . . . . . 20.00



79 8 Reales 1688 or 1698 (most likely 1698) Fine . . . . . 35.00
80 Cal-1080 8 Reales 1676E with Guatemala counterstamp (sun & mountains) Very Fine but holed. Lists in Calbeto for $120.00. . 95.00
81 Cal-1111 8 Reales 1692VF with Guatemala counterstamp (sun and mountains) Very Fine but holed. Lists in Calbet for $130.00. . . 85.00

FELIPE V (1701 - 1724)

82 1/2 Real (Type 18) No date, Fine holed and looped . . . . . 10.00
83 V-326 1 Real (Type 27) 1719Y VG 12.00
84 V-338 1 Real (Type 27) 1722Y XF, holed, coin is almost round 45.00
85 V-524 2 Reales (Ty 45) 1713Y Fi. 17.50
86 V-563 2 Reales (Ty 45) 1719Y Fi. 20.00
87 V-592 2 Reales (Ty 45) 1723Y Fi. 11.00

SALES TAX WILL BE ADDED TO TEXAS BIDS

Lot — Estimate

POTOSI (CONT)

88 8 Reales 1708Y (round Cob not listed in Calbeto), "0" in date is double cut. Round Cobs are RRR. About Very Fine . . . . . 500.00

89 Cal-1149 8 Reales 1716Y Very Fine, holed. Calbeto at $225. 125.00

FELIPE V (1724 - 1746)

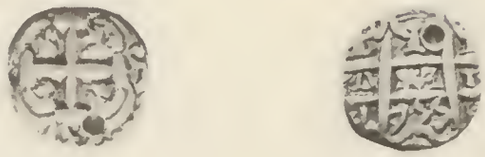
90 V-376 1 Real (Type 27) 1730Y VG 15.00
91 1 Real (Type 27) 1732M (this assayer for this date is not in Vicenti) Fine and RARE . . . . ?
92 V-453 1 Real (Type 27) 1743C VF 23.50
93 V-681 2 Reales (Ty 45) 1736E VG 15.00
94 V-681 2 Reales (Ty 45) 1736E VG 20.00
95 V-700 2 Reales (Ty 45) 1 39M Gd 7.50
96 V-720 2 Reales (Ty 45) 1743C Fi 17.50
97 V-725 2 Reales (Ty 45) 1744Q Fi 17.50
98 V-733 2 Reales (Ty 45) 1746Q Fi 15.00
99 V-733 2 Reales (Ty 45) 1746Q VF 22.00
100 Cal-1185 8 Reales 1737E Very Fine. Calbetto at 125.00. . . 95.00

FERNANDO VI (1746-1759)

101 V-1722 1 Real (Ty 16) 1749Q VG 15.00
102 V-1780 1 Real (Ty 16) 1758Q VG 15.00
103 V-1863 2 Reales (Ty 21) 1759Q F 18.50

Lot — Estimate

POTOSI (CONT)



104 V-1762 1 Real (Type 16) 1755Q Extremely Fine, holed and almost perfectly round. Ex-Medina. Cob coins this round are RRRR . 75.00
105 V-1798 2 Reales (Type 21) 1747Q, Very Fine and RARE . . 19.50
106 V-1802 2 R. (Ty 21) 1748Q VF. . 17.50
107 V-1806 2 Reales (Ty 21) 1749Q VF 18.50
108 V-1811 2 Reales (Ty 21) 1750E VF 22.50
109 V-1863 2 Reales (Ty 21) 1759Q VF 20.50
110 Cal-1207 8 Reales 1752Q Fine. 47.50

CARLOS III (1760 - 1788)

111 V-2503 1 Real (Ty 13) 1763V Fine 16.50
112 V-2527 1 Real (Ty 12) 1768JR Fine but holed . . . . . 15.00
113 V-2677 2 Reales (Type 20) 1761V Fine . . . . . 15.00
114 V-2689 2 Reales (Type 20) 1763V Fine but holed . . . . . 15.00
115 V-2723 2 Reales (Type 20) 1769V Very Good but holed . . 15.00
116 V-2888 4 Reales (Type 26) 1764V4 Fine . . . . . 35.00

ALSO SEE PAGES 111, 112 AND INSIDE BACK COVER FOR SELECTED RARE COBS.

# COINS OF LATIN AMERICA

## PILLARS & PORTRAITS

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|

In this section are listed the minor silver coins, 1/4 Real through 4 Reales, of Spanish American mints from the beginning of milled, die struck coins (about 1732) until complete independence from Mexico (about 1826).

Crown size pieces are listed in the section, "8 REALES AND PESOS OF THE NEW WORLD."

'H' numbers used in this section are from the book, "Pillars & Portraits," 2nd Edition, by Robert P. Harris. This book is available from us for $5.00 postpaid.

### GUATEMALA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 117 | H9A 1/2 Real 1762 VG, holed . | 15.00 |
| 118 | H12A 1/2 Real 1766 Fine but holed. This date is actually not in Harris; Vicenti #2334. . | 35.00 |
| 119 | H53 4 Reales 1758J F, plugged | 65.00 |
| 120 | H63 4 Reales 1768P F, holed . | 65.00 |
| 121 | H89 1/2 Real 1773P VG, holed. | 12.50 |
| 122 | H90 1/2 Real 1776P Fine with an edge cut. . . . . | 20.00 |
| 123 | H91 1 Real 1772P Very Good . | 17.50 |
| 124 | H94 2 Reales 1772P VG, holed | 5.00 |
| 125 | H95 2 Reales 1773P VG, holed | 4.50 |

### NUEVA GUATEMALA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 126 | H107 1/4 Real 1796 Fine. . . | 8.50 |
| 127 | H109 1/4 Real 1798 Fi, holed | 2.50 |
| 128 | H109 1/4 Real 1798 Very Good | 5.00 |
| 129 | H110 1/4 Real 1799 Very Good | 7.50 |
| 130 | H112 1/4 Real 1801 Fine with a solder spot . . . . . | 4.50 |
| 131 | H112 1/4 Real 1801 Gd, holed. | 2.50 |
| 132 | H112 1/4 Real 1801 Fine. . . | 8.50 |
| 133 | H116 1/4 Real 1807 (rare) Good | 15.00 |
| 134 | H117 1/4 Real 1808 Good but holed (may not be Guatemala, as the hole is thru the mint mark; however, shape of castle & lion are similar to other G cuartillas) | 5.00 |
| 135 | H119 1/4 Real 1810 Good . . | 5.00 |

### NUEVA GUATEMALA (CONT)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 136 | H120 1/4 Real 1813 Gd, holed. | 4.50 |
| 137 | H125 1/4 Real 1818 Very Fine. | 10.00 |
| 138 | H126 1/4 Real 1819 Very Fine | 10.00 |
| 139 | H127 1/4 Real 1820 Gd, holed | 1.00 |
| 140 | H127 1/4 Real 1820 Very Good | 4.00 |
| 141 | H127 1/4 Real 1820 Very Fine | 9.00 |
| 142 | H128 1/4 Real 1821 VG, holed | 1.50 |
| 143 | H128 1/4 Real 1821 Very Good | 4.00 |
| 144 | H128 1/4 Real 1821 Fine. . . | 7.00 |
| 145 | H128 1/4 Real 1821 Gem BU . | 19.50 |
| 146 | H138 1/2 Real 1789M Carolus IV, Very Good but holed . . . | 3.50 |
| 147 | H138 1/2 Real 1789M Fi, holed | 4.00 |
| 148 | H141 1/2 Real 1791M VG . . | 8.50 |
| 149 | H156 1/2 Real 1810M VG, holed | 2.00 |
| 150 | H174 1 Real 1787M Very Good. | 12.00 |
| 151 | H186 1 Real 1800M Gd, holed | 1.50 |
| 152 | H201 1 Real 1815M Gd, holed | 2.00 |
| 153 | H203 1 Real 1817M VG, holed | 1.00 |
| 154 | H204 1 Real 1818M Gd, holed | 1.00 |
| 155 | H207 1 Real 1821M VG, holed | 1.00 |
| 156 | H219 2 Reales 1791M VG, holed | 2.75 |
| 157 | H221 2 Reales 1793M VG, holed | 2.25 |
| 158 | H222 2 Reales 1794M Fi, holed | 2.50 |
| 159 | H224 2 Reales 1796M Gd, holed | 1.50 |
| 160 | H228 2 Reales 1800M VG, holed | 1.50 |
| 161 | H229 2 Reales 1801M Gd, holed | 1.50 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 162 | H238 2 Reales 1808M Proper Bust, extremely rare, unpriced in Harris. Fine to Very Fine . | 135.00 |
| 163 | H242 2 Reales 1815M VG, holed | 2.00 |
| 164 | H244 2 Reales 1817M Gd, holed | 1.50 |
| 165 | H244 2 Reales 1817M VG, holed | 2.00 |
| 166 | H246 2 Reales 1819M Fi, holed | 2.00 |
| 167 | H248 2 Reales 1821M VG, holed | 2.00 |
| 168 | H272 4 Reales 1801M Fine but sign of mounting on edge . . . | 50.00 |

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| | **LIMA** | |
| 169 | H3A 1/2 Real 1753/2J VG but holed (overdate not in Harris) . | 15.00 |
| 170 | H8 1/2 Real 1757JM VG, holed. | 9.00 |
| 171 | H10 1/2 Real 1759JM Fi, holed. | 8.00 |
| 172 | H10 1/2 Real 1759JM VF, holed | 10.00 |
| 173 | H14 1/2 Real 1763JM VF, holed | 10.00 |
| 174 | H20 1/2 Real 1769JM Gd, holed | 7.50 |
| 175 | H25 1 Real 1753J VG, holed . . | 8.50 |
| 176 | H27 1 Real 1755JD VG, holed . | 10.00 |
| 177 | H33 1 Real 1760JM Ferdinand VI, Fine but holed . . . . . | 10.00 |
| 178 | H34 1 Real 1760JM Charles III Very Good but holed . . . . . | 8.00 |
| 179 | H35 1 Real 1761JM VG, holed . | 9.00 |
| 180 | H42 1 Real 1769JM Good, holed | 7.00 |
| 181 | H50 2 Reales 1755JM Fi, holed | 10.00 |
| 182 | H53 2 Reales 1758JM Fi, holed | 10.00 |
| 183 | H57 2 Reales 1761JM Fi, holed | 12.00 |
| 184 | H111C 1/4 Real 1794 (rare) Very Good but holed . . . . . | 15.00 |
| 185 | H112 1/4 Real 1798 (rare) Good | 7.50 |
| 186 | H122 1/4 Real 1808 Very Good. | 5.00 |
| 187 | H123 1/4 Real 1810 Good . . | 4.50 |
| 188 | H129 1/4 Real 1816 VG, solder spt | 5.00 |
| 189 | H130 1/4 Real 1817 Very Fine | 11.00 |
| 190 | H131 1/4 Real 1818 Very Good | 4.50 |
| 191 | H132 1/4 Real 1819 Good . . | 5.00 |
| 192 | H132 1/4 Real 1819 VG-Fine . | 8.50 |
| 193 | H133 1/4 Real 1820 Fine, holed | 3.00 |
| 194 | H133 1/4 Real 1820 Fine . . . | 7.00 |
| 195 | H133 1/4 Real 1820 Extra Fine | 15.00 |
| 196 | H134 1/4 Real 1821 Very Fine. | 12.00 |
| 197 | H134 1/4 Real 1821 Extra Fine | 16.50 |
| 198 | H137 1/2 Real 1772JM Good . | 2.50 |
| 199 | H138 1/2 Real 1773JM Fair . . | 1.25 |
| 200 | H138 1/2 Real 1773JM Very Gd | 3.00 |
| 201 | H140 1/2 Real 1775MJ Good . | 3.00 |
| 202 | H140 1/2 Real 1775MJ Very Gd | 3.50 |
| 203 | H141 1/2 Real 1776MJ Good . | 3.00 |
| 204 | H144 1/2 Real 1779MJ Fair . . | 1.00 |
| 205 | H144 1/2 Real 1779MJ Fine, struck about 10% off-center. . | 5.00 |
| 206 | H146 1/2 Real 1780MI Fair . . | 1.50 |
| 207 | H146 1/2 Real 1780MI Very Gd | 3.50 |
| 208 | H147 1/2 Real 1781MI Fair . . | 2.00 |

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| | **LIMA (CONT)** | |
| 209 | H148 1/2 Real 1782MI Fair. . | 1.25 |
| 210 | H148 1/2 Real 1782MI Good . | 2.00 |
| 211 | H149 1/2 Real 1783MI Very Gd | 2.25 |
| 212 | H150 1/2 Real 1784MI Fine . | 3.50 |
| 213 | H151 1/2 Real 1785MI Very Gd | 2.25 |
| 214 | H152 1/2 Real 1786MI Good . | 3.50 |
| 215 | H153 1/2 Real 1787MI Fair. . | 1.00 |
| 216 | H153 1/2 Real 1787MI Good . | 1.50 |
| 217 | H153 1/2 Real 1787MI Very Gd | 3.00 |
| 218 | H153 1/2 Real 1787MI Fine . | 4.50 |
| 219 | H155 1/2 Real 1788-IJ Good . | 3.00 |
| 220 | H158 1/2 Real 1790-IJ Good . | 3.75 |
| 221 | H159 1/2 Real 1791-IJ Fair. . | 1.00 |
| 221 | H159 1/2 Real 1791-IJ Good . | 2.50 |
| 222 | H161 1/2 Real 1792-IJ Fair. . | 2.50 |
| 223 | H162 1/2 Real 1793-IJ Fair. . | 2.50 |
| 224 | H163 1/2 Real 1794-IJ Good . | 3.00 |
| 225 | H164 1/2 Real 1795-IJ Good . | 3.50 |
| 226 | H166 1/2 Real 1797-IJ Fair. . | 2.00 |
| 227 | H167 1/2 Real 1798-IJ Very Gd | 3.50 |
| 228 | H168 1/2 Real 1799-IJ Good . | 3.00 |
| 229 | H170 1/2 Real 1801-IJ Fair. . | 2.00 |
| 230 | H175 1/2 Real 1805JP Good . | 3.00 |
| 231 | H176 1/2 Real 1806JP Very Gd | 3.50 |
| 232 | H177 1/2 Real 1807JP Fair . . | 1.50 |
| 233 | H184 1/2 Real 1812JP Fine . . | 3.75 |
| 234 | H187 1/2 Real 1815JP Good . | 2.50 |
| 235 | H188 1/2 Real 1816JP Fine . . | 4.00 |
| 236 | H189 1/2 Real 1817JP Good . | 3.00 |
| 237 | H190 1/2 Real 1818JP Fair . . | 1.00 |
| 238 | H190 1/2 Real 1818JP Fine . . | 3.50 |
| 239 | H191 1/2 Real 1819JP Very Gd | 2.00 |
| 240 | H191 1/2 Real 1819JP Fine . . | 3.00 |
| 241 | H192 1/2 Real 1820JP Good . | 2.00 |
| 242 | H192 1/2 Real 1820JP Very Gd | 2.75 |
| 243 | H192 1/2 Real 1820JP Fine . . | 4.00 |
| 244 | H193 1/2 Real 1821JP Fine . . | 6.00 |
| 245 | H194 1 Real 1772JM Good . . | 2.50 |
| 246 | H194 1 Real 1772JM Very Good | 4.00 |
| 247 | H195 1 Real 1773JM Good . . | 2.00 |
| 248 | H195 1 Real 1773JM Very Good | 3.00 |
| 249 | H197 1 Real 1774MJ Good . . | 1.50 |
| 250 | H197 1 Real 1774MJ Very Good | 2.50 |
| 251 | H198 1 Real 1775MJ Fair. . . | .75 |
| 252 | H198 1 Real 1775MJ Good . . | 2.00 |

LIMA (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 253 | H198 1 Real 1775MJ Very Gd . | 2.75 |
| 254 | H200 1 Real 1777MJ Very Good | 3.00 |
| 255 | H201 1 Real 1778MJ Good . . | 2.00 |
| 256 | H201 1 Real 1778MJ Fine . . | 3.50 |
| 257 | H202 1 Real 1779MJ Good . . | 1.75 |
| 258 | H202 1 Real 1779MJ Very Good | 2.00 |
| 259 | H202 1 Real 1779MJ Fine . . | 3.00 |
| 260 | H203 1 Real 1780MJ Fair . . | .75 |
| 261 | H203 1 Real 1780MJ Good . . | 1.75 |
| 262 | H203 1 Real 1780MJ Very Good | 2.50 |
| 263 | H205 1 Real 1781MI Good . . | 1.50 |
| 264 | H205 1 Real 1781MI Very Good | 2.25 |
| 265 | H206 1 Real 1782MI Very Good | 2.50 |
| 266 | H207 1 Real 1783MI Good . . | 1.75 |
| 267 | H207 1 Real 1783MI Very Good | 2.75 |
| 268 | H208 1 Real 1784MI Very Good | 3.00 |
| 269 | H209 1 Real 1785MI Very Good | 2.75 |
| 270 | H209 1 Real 1785MI Fine . . | 3.50 |
| 271 | H210 1 Real 1786MI Fair. . . | 1.25 |
| 272 | H210 1 Real 1786MI Good . . | 1.75 |
| 273 | H213 1 Real 1788-IJ Good . . | 1.25 |
| 274 | H213 1 Real 1788-IJ Very Good | 2.00 |
| 275 | H214 1 Real 1789-IJ Good . . | 5.00 |
| 276 | H216 1 Real 1790-IJ Good . . | 3.75 |
| 277 | H217 1 Real 1791-IJ Very Good | 5.50 |
| 278 | H219 1 Real 1792-IJ Very Good | 3.25 |
| 279 | H219 1 Real 1792-IJ Fine . . | 5.00 |
| 280 | H220 1 Real 1793-IJ Fine . . | 4.00 |
| 281 | H221 1 Real 1794-IJ Good . . | 2.25 |
| 282 | H221 1 Real 1794-IJ Very Good | 3.00 |
| 283 | H221 1 Real 1794-IJ Fine . . | 4.00 |
| 284 | H222 1 Real 1795-IJ Good . . | 2.50 |
| 285 | H223 1 Real 1796-IJ Fair. . . | 2.00 |
| 286 | H223 1 Real 1796-IJ Good . . | 2.75 |
| 287 | H223 1 Real 1796-IJ Fine . . | 4.00 |
| 288 | H224 1 Real 1797-IJ Good . . | 1.25 |
| 289 | H224 1 Real 1797-IJ Very Good | 2.00 |
| 290 | H224 1 Real 1797-IJ Fine . . | 2.75 |
| 291 | H225 1 Real 1798-IJ Good . . | 3.00 |
| 292 | H225 1 Real 1798-IJ Fine . . | 5.00 |
| 293 | H227 1 Real 1800-IJ Good . . | 2.50 |
| 294 | H230 1 Real 1802-IJ Very Good | 3.00 |
| 295 | H233 1 Real 1804JP Rare--not priced in Harris. Very Good . | 15.00 |
| 296 | H235 1 Real 1806JP Good . . | 4.50 |

LIMA (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 297 | H234A 1 Real 1805-IJ (This date and assayer is actually not in Harris, nor is it in Vicenti) Only Fair, but rare . | 10.00 |
| 298 | H236 1 Real 1807JP Good . . | 4.25 |
| 299 | H237 1 Real 1808JP Very Good Rare--unpriced in Harris . . . | 15.00 |
| 300 | H242 1 Real 1813JP Very Good | 3.50 |
| 301 | H245 1 Real 1816JP Good . . | 2.00 |
| 302 | H245 1 Real 1816JP Very Good | 2.75 |
| 303 | H246 1 Real 1817JP Good . . | 1.75 |
| 304 | H246 1 Real 1817JP Very Good | 2.50 |
| 305 | H247 1 Real 1818JP Very Good | 3.00 |
| 306 | H247 1 Real 1818JP Fine . . . | 4.25 |
| 307 | H248 1 Real 1819JP Good . . | 2.50 |
| 308 | H248 1 Real 1819JP Very Good | 3.25 |
| 309 | H248 1 Real 1819JP Fine . . . | 4.00 |
| 310 | H249 1 Real 1820JP Fair . . . | 1.00 |
| 311 | H249 1 Real 1820JP Very Good | 2.25 |
| 312 | H249 1 Real 1820JP Fine . . . | 3.75 |
| 313 | H250 1 Real 1821JP Good but holed (2) & Fair (3 pcs in all) . | 1.25 |
| 314 | H250 1 Real 1821JP Good . . | 1.00 |
| 315 | H250 1 Real 1821JP Very Good | 1.50 |
| 316 | H253 2 Reales 1773JM Good . | 3.00 |
| 317 | H253 2 Reales 1773JM VG . . | 4.25 |
| 318 | H255 2 Reales 1774MJ Good . | 3.00 |
| 319 | H256 2 Reales 1774MJ VG . . | 4.25 |
| 320 | H256 2 Reales 1775MJ Good . | 3.00 |
| 321 | H257 2 Reales 1776MJ VG . . | 4.25 |
| 322 | H257 2 Reales 1776MJ Fine . | 6.50 |
| 323 | H258 2 Reales 1777MJ Fair . | 1.50 |
| 324 | H258 2 Reales 1777MJ Good . | 2.00 |
| 325 | H258 2 Reales 1777MJ Fine . | 2.75 |
| 326 | H258 2 Reales 1777MJ VF . . | 3.75 |
| 327 | H259 2 Reales 1778MJ VG . . | 2.75 |
| 328 | H260 2 R. 1779MJ VG, holed . | .75 |
| 329 | H260 2 Reales 1779MJ VG . . | 2.75 |
| 330 | H262 2 Reales 1780MI Good . | 1.00 |
| 331 | H262 2 Reales 1780MI G-VG . | 2.25 |
| 332 | H263 2 Reales 1781MI Good . | 2.00 |
| 333 | H263 2 Reales 1781MI Fine . | 4.75 |
| 334 | H264 2 Reales 1782MI Good . | 2.00 |
| 335 | H264 2 Reales 1782MI VG . . | 2.75 |
| 336 | H265 2 Reales 1783MI VG . . | 2.75 |

## LIMA (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 337 | H265 2 Reales 1783MI Fine . | 4.00 |
| 338 | H266 2 Reales 1784MI Fair . | .75 |
| 339 | H266 2 Reales 1784MI Good . | 1.75 |
| 340 | H267 2 Reales 1785MI Good . | 1.25 |
| 341 | H267 2 Reales 1785MI VG . . | 2.25 |
| 342 | H268 2 Reales 1786MI VG . . | 2.50 |
| 343 | H269 2 Reales 1787MI Good . | 2.75 |
| 344 | H269 2 Reales 1787MI VG . . | 3.50 |
| 345 | H271 2 Reales 1788-IJ Good . | 1.75 |
| 346 | H271 2 Reales 1788-IJ VG . . | 2.50 |
| 347 | H271 2 Reales 1788-IJ Fine . | 3.50 |
| 348 | H272 2 Reales 1789-IJ Charles III (scarce) Good . . . . . | 5.00 |
| 349 | H273 2 Reales 1789-IJ Charles IV previous bust. Very Good . | 4.50 |
| 350 | H273 2 Reales 1789-IJ Fine . | 10.00 |
| 351 | H274 2 Reales 1790IJ G, holed. | 1.00 |
| 352 | H274 2 Reales 1790-IJ VG . . | 2.25 |
| 353 | H274 2 Reales 1790-IJ Fine . | 4.00 |

354 H274A 2 Reales 1790-IJ Denomination as "R2" instead of "2R"--unusual mint error not listed in Harris or Vicenti, very rare. Very Good but plugged . . . . 30.00

355 H274A 2 Reales 1790-IJ As above but VG-Fine, no plug 55.00

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 356 | H275 2 Reales 1791-IJ Charles IV previous bust. Very Good . | 4.50 |
| 357 | H275 2 Reales 1791-IJ Fine . | 10.00 |
| 358 | H277 2 Reales 1792-IJ Good . | 1.50 |
| 359 | H277 2 Reales 1792-IJ VG . . | 2.50 |
| 360 | H277 2 Reales 1792-IJ Fine . | 3.50 |
| 361 | H277 2 Reales 1792-IJ VF . . | 5.00 |
| 362 | H277 2 Reales 1792-IJ VF-XF. | 6.50 |
| 363 | H278 2 Reales 1793-IJ VG, holed | .75 |
| 364 | H278 2 Reales 1793-IJ Good . | 1.25 |
| 365 | H278 2 Reales 1793-IJ Fine . | 3.00 |
| 366 | H278 2 Reales 1793-IJ F-VF . | 3.50 |
| 367 | H278 2 Reales 1793-IJ VF . . | 4.00 |
| 368 | H278 2 Reales 1793-IJ XF . . | 8.00 |
| 369 | H279 2 Reales 1794-IJ Good . | 1.50 |
| 370 | H279 2 Reales 1794-IJ VG . . | 2.25 |
| 371 | H279 2 Reales 1794-IJ Fine . | 3.50 |

## LIMA (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 372 | H279 2 Reales 1794-IJ VF . . | 4.50 |
| 373 | H280 2 R. 1795-IJ VG, holed . | 1.25 |
| 374 | H280 2 Reales 1795-IJ Good . | 1.75 |
| 375 | H280 2 Reales 1795-IJ VG . . | 2.25 |
| 376 | H280 2 Reales 1795-IJ Fine . | 3.25 |
| 377 | H280 2 Reales 1795-IJ VF . . | 4.00 |
| 378 | H281 2 Reales 1796-IJ Good . | 1.75 |
| 379 | H281 2 Reales 1796-IJ VG . . | 2.25 |
| 380 | H282 2 Reales 1797-IJ Good . | 2.25 |
| 381 | H282 2 Reales 1797-IJ VG . . | 3.25 |
| 382 | H282 2 Reales 1797-IJ VF . . | 4.50 |
| 383 | H283 2 Reales 1798-IJ VG . . | 2.75 |
| 384 | H284 2 Reales 1799-IJ Good . | 1.75 |
| 385 | H284 2 Reales 1799-IJ VG . . | 2.50 |
| 386 | H285 2 Reales 1800-IJ G, holed | .75 |
| 387 | H285 2 Reales 1800-IJ VG . . | 1.75 |
| 388 | H285 2 Reales 1800-IJ Fine . | 2.50 |
| 389 | H286 2 R. 1801-IJ Gd, holed. | .75 |
| 390 | H286 2 Reales 1801-IJ Good . | 1.25 |
| 391 | H286 2 Reales 1801-IJ VG . . | 2.25 |
| 392 | H286 2 Reales 1801-IJ Fine . | 3.25 |
| 393 | H287 2 Reales 1802-IJ VG . . | 1.75 |
| 394 | H287 2 Reales 1802-IJ Fine . | 3.00 |
| 395 | H288 2 R. 1803-IJ Gd, holed . | 1.00 |
| 396 | H288 2 Reales 1803-IJ Fine . | 2.75 |
| 397 | H291 2 Reales 1804JP Very Gd | 4.00 |
| 398 | H292 2 Reales 1805JP Very Gd | 2.50 |
| 399 | H293 2 Reales 1806JP Very Gd | 2.00 |
| 400 | H293 2 Reales 1806JP Fine. . | 3.00 |
| 401 | H294 2 Reales 1807JP Fair . . | .75 |
| 402 | H294 2 R. 1807JP VG, holed . | 1.00 |
| 403 | H294 2 Reales 1807JP VG . . | 1.50 |
| 404 | H295 2 Reales 1808JP G, holed | .75 |
| 405 | H295 2 Reales 1808JP Good . | 1.25 |
| 406 | H295 2 Reales 1808JP Very Gd | 2.00 |
| 407 | H299 2 Reales 1810JP "Lima Bust"--scarce. Good-Very Gd | 12.50 |
| 408 | H299 2 Reales 1810JP VG-Fine | 14.50 |
| 409 | H299 2 Reales 1810JP Fine. . | 18.50 |
| 410 | H300 2 Reales 1811JP this date also has the "Lima Bust". VG . | 17.50 |
| 411 | H302 2 Reales 1812JP Standard bust. Very Good . . . . . | 2.25 |
| 412 | H302 2 Reales 1812JP Fine. . | 2.75 |
| 413 | H302 2 Reales 1812JP Very Fine | 3.75 |

## LIMA (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 414 | H303 2 Reales 1813JP G, holed | 1.00 |
| 415 | H303 2 Reales 1813JP Good . | 1.50 |
| 416 | H303 2 Reales 1813JP VG . . | 2.00 |
| 417 | H303 2 Reales 1813JP Fine. . | 3.00 |
| 418 | H305 2 Reales 1815JP Good . | 2.25 |
| 419 | H306 2 Reales 1816JP Good . | 1.50 |
| 420 | H306 2 Reales 1816JP Very Gd | 2.25 |
| 421 | H306 2 Reales 1816JP Fine . | 3.00 |
| 422 | H306 2 Reales 1816JP Very Fi. | 3.75 |
| 423 | H306 2 Reales 1816JP Ex. Fine | 4.75 |
| 424 | H307 2 Reales 1817JP Poor. . | .75 |
| 425 | H307 2 Reales 1817JP VG, holed | 1.00 |
| 426 | H307 2 Reales 1817JP Very Gd | 1.75 |
| 427 | H307 2 Reales 1817JP Fine. . | 2.50 |
| 428 | H307 2 Reales 1817JP Ex. Fine | 4.50 |
| 429 | H308 2 Reales 1818JP G, holed | .75 |
| 430 | H308 2 Reales 1818JP Very Gd | 1.50 |
| 431 | H308 2 Reales 1818JP Fine. . | 2.25 |
| 432 | H308 2 Reales 1818JP Very Fi. | 3.00 |
| 433 | H308 2 Reales 1818JP Ex. Fine | 4.00 |
| 434 | H309 2 Reales 1819JP G, holed | .75 |
| 435 | H309 2 Reales 1819JP Very Gd | 1.50 |
| 436 | H310 2 Reales 1820JP Very Gd | 2.00 |
| 437 | H310 2 Reales 1820JP Fine. . | 2.75 |
| 438 | H311 2 Reales 1821JP Good . | 2.75 |
| 439 | H311 2 Reales 1821JP Very Gd | 4.00 |
| 440 | H360 4 Reales 1813JP Fine. . | 15.00 |
| 441 | H111A 1/4 Real 1792 VG, tiny hole above bust, Very Rare . . | 35.00 |

## CUZCO

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 442 | H1 1 Real 1824T Rare--unpriced in Harris. Fine but holed . . | 25.00 |
| 443 | H1 1 Real 1824T VG, plugged . | 30.00 |

## MEXICO

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 444 | H7 1/2 Real 1737MF VG-Fine. | 6.50 |
| 445 | H40 1/2 Real 1740M Very Good | 3.00 |
| 446 | H52 1 Real 1738MF Gd, holed | 2.50 |
| 447 | H54 1 Real 1740MF Very Good | 4.50 |
| 448 | H60 1 Real 1746M Very Good. | 5.00 |
| 449 | H63 1 Real 1748M Fair . . . | 3.00 |
| 450 | H65 1 Real 1750M Good, holed | 2.50 |

## MEXICO (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 451 | H67 1 Real 1752M Good . . . | 3.50 |
| 452 | H97 2 Reales 1739MF Very Good but holed . . . . . | 3.00 |
| 453 | H109 2 Reales 1750M Very Good but holed . . . . . | 4.50 |
| 454 | H110 2 Reales 1751M Good . | 5.50 |
| 455 | H110 2 Reales 1751M VG . . | 9.00 |
| 456 | H115 2 R. 1756M Fine, holed | 3.00 |
| 457 | H116 2 Reales 1757M F-VF. . | 15.00 |

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 458 | H160 4 Reales 1755MM Fine to Very Fine. 4R is by far the scarcest denomination pillar coin. Nice & well worth | 150.00 |
| 459 | H261 1/2 Real 1781FF Fine. . | 2.75 |
| 460 | H268 1/2 Real 1787FM Good . | 1.00 |
| 461 | H290 1/2 Real 1807TH Good . | 1.00 |
| 462 | H307 1/2 Real 1816JJ Fine . . | 1.75 |
| 463 | H311 1/2 Real 1820JJ VG, holed | .75 |
| 464 | H324 1 Real 1781FF Good . . | 1.00 |
| 465 | H324 1 Real 1781FF Very Good | 1.50 |
| 466 | H325 1 Real 1782FF Good . . | 1.50 |
| 467 | H326 1 Real 1783FF Good-VG . | 1.50 |
| 468 | H336 1 Real 1790FM Charles IIII previous bust. Very Good | 6.00 |
| 469 | H355 1 Real 1809TH Very Good | 2.00 |
| 470 | H394 2 Reales 1787FM Good . | 1.50 |
| 471 | H407 2 Reales 1799FM VG . . | 3.00 |
| 472 | H411 2 Reales 1802FT Good . | 2.00 |

## MEXICO - ZACATECAS

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 473 | H21 1 Real 1821RG Fine . . . | 6.50 |
| 474 | H22 1 Real 1821AZ Very Good. | 4.50 |
| 475 | H33 2 Reales 1819AG draped bust. Fine but holed . . . . | 2.50 |
| 476 | H34 2 Reales 1820AG VG . . | 8.50 |
| 477 | H34 2 Reales 1820AG VF . . | 25.00 |
| 478 | H37 2 Reales 1821RG Good . | 4.50 |

## MEXICO - ZACATECAS (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 479 | H38 2 Reales 1821AZ Fine but holed. . . . . | 2.50 |
| 480 | H38 2 Reales 1821AZ Fine but solder spot on edge . . . | 4.00 |

## POPAYAN

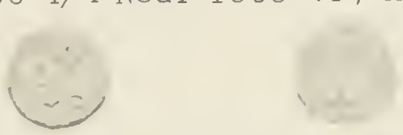
| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 481 | H3 1/2 Real 1810JF Very Good but holed. . . . . | 27.50 |
| 482 | H5 1 Real 1810JF Very Fine. . | 40.00 |

## POTOSI

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 483 | H3 1/2 Real 1769JR Fi holed . | 10.00 |
| 484 | H5 1 Real 1767JR VG, holed . | 7.50 |
| 485 | H5 1 Real 1767JR Fine, holed. | 10.00 |
| 486 | H6 1 Real 1768JR VG, holed . | 8.00 |
| 487 | H6 1 Real 1768JR Fine, holed | 10.50 |
| 488 | H7 1 Real 1769JR VG, holed . | 7.50 |
| 489 | H7 1 Real 1769JR Fine, holed. | 10.00 |
| 490 | H10 2 Reales 1768JR Fi, holed | 10.00 |
| 491 | H24 1/4 Real 1796 Fine . . . | 12.50 |
| 492 | H25 1/4 Real 1797 Very Good. | 7.50 |
| 493 | H26 1/4 Real 1798 VF, holed . | 4.50 |
| 494 | H27 1/4 Real 1799 Very Good | 6.00 |
| 495 | H28 1/4 Real 1800 Extra Fine. | 20.00 |
| 496 | H30 1/4 Real 1802 Fine . . . | 7.00 |
| 497 | H30 1/4 Real 1802 Extra Fine. | 15.00 |
| 498 | H30 1/4 Real 1802 About Unc. | 22.00 |

499 H32 1/4 Real 1804 Fine but holed. Very rare--unpriced in Harris . . . . . 25.00

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 500 | H35 1/4 Real 1808 Good, holed | 5.00 |
| 501 | H35 1/4 Real 1808 VF, holed . | 8.50 |



| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 502 | H35 1/4 Real 1808 Uncirculated Very rare in this condition . . | 35.00 |
| 503 | H40 1/2 Real 1775JR Very Good | 3.00 |
| 504 | H43 1/2 Real 1777PR Good . . | 2.50 |
| 505 | H44 1/2 Real 1778PR Good . . | 2.00 |
| 506 | H44 1/2 Real 1778PR Very Good | 3.00 |

## POTOSI (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 507 | H46 1/2 Real 1780PR Good . . | 1.00 |
| 508 | H46 1/2 Real 1780PR Very Good | 1.75 |
| 509 | H47 1/2 Real 1781PR Good . . | 2.00 |
| 510 | H47 1/2 Real 1781PR Very Good | 2.75 |
| 511 | H50 1/2 Real 1784PR Good . . | 2.50 |
| 512 | H51 1/2 Real 1785PR Good . . | 2.00 |
| 513 | H52 1/2 Real 1786PR Good . . | 2.75 |
| 514 | H54 1/2 Real 1788PR Good . . | 2.25 |
| 515 | H57 1/2 Real 1790PR Fair . . | .75 |
| 516 | H57 1/2 Real 1790PR Good . . | 1.75 |
| 517 | H57 1/2 Real 1790PR Very Good | 2.50 |
| 518 | H59 1/2 Real 1792PR Good . . | 2.75 |
| 519 | H75 1/2 Real 1808PJ Good . . | 1.00 |
| 520 | H80 1/2 Real 1817PJ Very Good | 2.75 |
| 521 | H81 1/2 Real 1818PF Very Gd . | 2.50 |
| 522 | H82 1/2 Real 1819PJ Very Gd . | 2.50 |
| 523 | H83 1/2 Real 1820PJ Good . . | 2.00 |
| 524 | H84 1/2 Real 1821PJ Very Fine | 4.50 |
| 525 | H85 1/2 Real 1822PJ Very Good | 1.50 |
| 526 | H86 1/2 Real 1823PJ Very Good | 2.00 |
| 527 | H89 1/2 Real 1825JL Very Good | 2.25 |
| 528 | H90 1 Real 1773JR Good . . . | 1.75 |
| 529 | H90 1 Real 1773JR Very Good. | 2.50 |
| 530 | H91 1 Real 1774JR Good . . . | 1.75 |
| 531 | H92 1 Real 1775JR Good . . . | 1.25 |
| 532 | H92 1 Real 1775JR Very Good. | 1.75 |
| 533 | H93 1 Real 1776JR Very Good. | 3.00 |
| 534 | H94 1 Real 1776PR Good . . . | 1.25 |
| 535 | H94 1 Real 1776PR Very Good | 2.00 |
| 536 | H95 1 Real 1777PR Very Good | 1.75 |
| 537 | H96 1 Real 1778PR Good . . . | 2.00 |
| 538 | H97 1 Real 1779PR Good . . . | 1.50 |
| 539 | H98 1 Real 1780PR Very Good | 2.50 |
| 540 | H99 1 Real 1781PR Good . . . | 2.75 |
| 541 | H100 1 Real 1782PR Very Good | 2.50 |
| 542 | H103 1 Real 1785PR Good . . | 1.75 |
| 543 | H104 1 Real 1786PR Good . . | 2.00 |
| 544 | H104 1 Real 1786PR Fine. . . | 4.50 |
| 545 | H105 1 Real 1787PR Good . . | 2.75 |
| 546 | H106 1 Real 1788PR Good . . | 3.00 |
| 547 | H109 1 Real 1790PR Fair . . . | .75 |
| 548 | H109 1 Real 1790PR Good . . | 1.50 |
| 549 | H109 1 Real 1790PR Very Good | 2.25 |
| 550 | H110 1 Real 1791PR Good . . | 1.75 |
| 551 | H110 1 Real 1791PR Very Good | 2.50 |

## POTOSI (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 552 | H110 1 Real 1791PR Very Fine. | 5.00 |
| 553 | H116 1 Real 1796PP Good . . | 3.00 |
| 554 | H119 1 Real 1799PP Very Good | 3.00 |
| 555 | H124 1 Real 1804PJ Fair . . . | 1.50 |
| 556 | H128 1 Real 1808PJ Very Good | 1.75 |
| 557 | H133 1 Real 1817PJ Very Good | 3.50 |
| 558 | H139 1 Real 1822PJ Good . . | 1.50 |
| 559 | H141 1 Real 1824PJ Good . . | 2.50 |
| 560 | H141 1 Real 1824PJ Very Fine | 5.00 |
| 561 | H142 1 Real 1825JL Very Good | 3.00 |
| 562 | H143 2 Reales 1773JR Good . | 1.75 |
| 563 | H143 2 Reales 1773JR VG . . | 2.25 |
| 564 | H144 2 Reales 1774JR Fair . . | 1.00 |
| 565 | H144 2 Reales 1774JR G, holed | 1.25 |
| 566 | H144 2 Reales 1774JR Very Gd | 3.00 |
| 567 | H144 2 Reales 1774JR Fine . . | 4.00 |
| 568 | H144 2 Reales 1774JR Very Fine | 5.00 |
| 569 | H145 2 Reales 1775JR Very Gd | 2.75 |
| 570 | H145 2 Reales 1775JR Fine. . | 3.75 |
| 571 | H146 2 Reales 1776JR Very Gd | 2.75 |
| 572 | H147 2 Reales 1776PR VG . . | 4.00 |
| 573 | H147 2 Reales 1776PR Fine . | 5.00 |
| 574 | H148 2 R. 1777PR Fine, holed . | 1.00 |
| 575 | H148 2 Reales 1777PR VG . . | 2.00 |
| 576 | H148 2 Reales 1777PR Fine . | 3.50 |
| 577 | H149 2 R. 1778PR VG, holed . | 1.00 |
| 578 | H149 2 Reales 1778PR VG . . | 2.00 |
| 579 | H149 2 Reales 1778PR Fine . | 3.75 |
| 580 | H150 2 Reales 1779PR Good . | 2.50 |
| 581 | H151 2 Reales 1780PR VG . . | 2.75 |
| 582 | H152 2 Reales 1781PR Good . | 1.50 |
| 583 | H152 2 Reales 1781PR VG . . | 2.00 |
| 584 | H152 2 Reales 1781PR Very Fi | 5.00 |
| 585 | H153 2 Reales 1782PR VG . . | 3.00 |
| 586 | H153 2 Reales 1782PR Fine . | 4.00 |
| 587 | H154 2 Reales 1783PR VG . . | 3.00 |
| 588 | H155 2 Reales 1784PR VG . . | 3.00 |
| 589 | H155 2 Reales 1784PR Fine . | 4.25 |
| 590 | H156 2 Reales 1785PR VG . . | 3.00 |
| 591 | H156 2 Reales 1785PR Fine . | 4.25 |
| 592 | H157 2 Reales 1786PR VG . . | 4.00 |
| 593 | H158 2 R. 1787PR Gd, holed . | 1.00 |
| 594 | H158 2 Reales 1787PR VG . . | 2.00 |
| 595 | H159 2 Reales 1788PR Good . | 2.75 |
| 596 | H159 2 Reales 1788PR VG . . | 3.50 |

## POTOSI (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 597 | H162 2 Reales 1790PR VG . . | 3.00 |
| 598 | H163 2 Reales 1792PR VG . . | 2.75 |
| 599 | H163 2 Reales 1792PR Fine . | 3.75 |
| 600 | H169 2 Reales 1797PP Good . | 2.00 |
| 601 | H169 2 Reales 1797PP VG . . | 3.00 |
| 602 | H170 2 Reales 1798PP Good . | 4.00 |
| 603 | H171 2 Reales 1799PP VG . . | 4.50 |
| 604 | H172 2 Reales 1800PP VG . . | 3.00 |
| 605 | H172 2 Reales 1800PP Fine . | 5.00 |
| 606 | H179 2 Reales 1807PJ Good . | 2.75 |
| 607 | H179 2 Reales 1807PJ VG . . | 3.75 |
| 608 | H180 2 Reales 1808PJ Charles IIII, Good but holed . . . . . | 1.00 |
| 609 | H180 2 Reales 1808PJ Good . | 2.00 |
| 610 | H180 2 Reales 1808PJ VG . . | 3.00 |
| 611 | H180 2 Reales 1808PJ Fine. . | 4.00 |
| 612 | H184 2 Reales 1814PJ VG . . | 5.00 |
| 613 | H185 2 Reales 1816PJ VG . . | 3.75 |
| 614 | H186 2 Reales 1817PJ Good but holed. . . . . | 1.50 |
| 615 | H189 2 Reales 1820PJ VG . . | 3.00 |
| 616 | H192 2 Reales 1823PJ VG . . | 3.50 |
| 617 | H195 2 R. 1825JL VG, holed . | 1.25 |
| 618 | H195 2 Reales 1825JL Fine. . | 3.00 |
| 619 | H196 2 Reales 1825J Fine but plugged--good job, hardly noticeable. This coin is much rarer than Harris indicates . . | 30.00 |
| 620 | H202 4 Reales 1777PR Nice XF | 45.00 |
| 621 | H220 4 Reales 1793PR VG . . | 12.50 |
| 622 | H226 4 Reales 1798PP Fine . | 16.50 |
| 623 | H228 4 Reales 1800PP Fine . | 16.00 |
| 624 | H229 4 Reales 1801PP Fine . | 16.50 |
| 625 | H234 4 Reales 1806PJ Fine . | 16.50 |
| 626 | H236 4 Reales 1808PJ VG . . | 7.50 |
| 627 | H236 4 Reales 1808PJ Fine. . | 13.00 |
| 628 | H239 4 Reales 1816PJ Fine. . | 17.50 |

## SANTA FE DE BOGOTA (NUEVO REINO)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 629 | H39 1 Real 1798JJ Very Good . | 30.00 |
| 630 | H42 1 Real 1801JJ VG to Fine . | 30.00 |
| 631 | H48A 1 Real 1818FJ Fine . . . | 27.50 |
| 632 | H49 1 Real 1819FJ Fine . . . | 20.00 |
| 633 | H49 1 Real 1819FJ Almost VF . | 22.50 |

## SANTIAGO

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 634 | H43 1/4 Real 1812 About VF . | 27.50 |
| 635 | H45 1/4 Real 1814 Fine but has two holes. . . . . | 6.00 |
| 636 | H48 1/4 Real 1817 Very Fine . | 14.50 |
| 637 | H69 1/2 Real 1792DA Very Gd. | 7.50 |
| 638 | H119 1 Real 1794DA Very Good | 12.50 |
| 640 | H130 1 Real 1805FJ Very Good | 7.50 |
| 641 | H136 1 Real 1810FJ Fi, holed . | 5.00 |
| 642 | H139 1 Real 1813FJ Gd, holed | 4.00 |
| 643 | H142 1 Real 1816FJ Gd, holed | 3.50 |
| 644 | H148 2 Reales 1778DA Fine . | 19.50 |
| 645 | H157 2 R. 1787DA Fine, holed | 5.50 |
| 646 | H171A 2 Reales 1798/7DA Overdate not in Harris. Fine . | 30.00 |
| 647 | H174 2 Reales 1801AJ Good but plugged. . . . . | 5.00 |
| 648 | H175 2 Reales 1802JJ Fine . . | 19.50 |
| 649 | H179 2 Reales 1806FJ VG . . | 14.00 |
| 650 | H179 2 Reales 1806FJ Fine. . | 18.50 |
| 651 | H181 2 Reales 1808FJ Charles IV. Fine . . . . . | 17.50 |
| 652 | H184 2 Reales 1810FJ VG . . | 12.50 |
| 653 | H185 2 Reales 1811FJ Fine. . | 17.50 |
| 654 | H186 2 Reales 1812FJ Fine but holed. . . . . | 5.00 |
| 655 | H187 2 Reales 1813FJ VG . . | 10.50 |
| 656 | H187 2 Reales 1813FJ Fine. . | 14.50 |
| 657 | H190 2 Reales 1816FJ VG . . | 8.50 |
| 658 | H190 2 Reales 1816FJ Fine. . | 12.50 |
| 659 | H233 4 Reales 1812FJ Fine but holed, still a rare coin . . | 40.00 |
| 660 | H233 4 Reales 1812FJ Very Fine and very rare . . . . . | 70.00 |
| 661 | H234 4 Reales 1813FJ Fine but plugged. . . . . | 35.00 |

## 8 REALES AND PESOS OF THE NEW WORLD

### ARGENTINA

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|

662 Elizondo #29, Elizondo Type 4, 8 Reales 1840R, Ex-Medina collection. F-VF, some weakness in the strike, nice coin . 125.00

663 #29, E-4 8 Reales 1840R. Pattern coin, struck in lead--one of the many patterns from the Medina collection . . . . 100.00

664 #26, E-4 8 Reales 1838R Very Fine for wear but has 3 tiny digs. Well worth . . . . . 38.50

### BOLIVIA

665 #5, E-1 8 Reales 1770JR Very Fine but holed through "QUE" . 17.50

666 #11, E-2 8 Reales 1774JR XF . 37.50

667 #14, E-2 8 Reales 1776JR XF-AU 45.00

668 #20, E-2 8 Reales 1781PR VF . 35.00

669 #21, E-2 8 Reales 1782PR AVF . 25.00

670 #30, E-3 8 Reales 1790PR VF . 52.50

671 #37, E-4 8 Reales 1795PP Very Fine, little wear but soft strike. 19.50

672 #45, E-4 8 R. 1803PJ About XF. 18.50

### BOLIVIA (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 673 | #46, E-4 8 Reales 1804PJ F-VF | 11.50 |
| 674 | #47, E-4 8 Reales 1805PJ F-VF. | 12.00 |
| 675 | #47, E-4 8 Reales 1805PJ VF . | 15.00 |
| 676 | #48, E-4 8 Reales 1806PJ VF . | 12.50 |
| 677 | #49, E-4 8 Reales 1807PJ VF . | 11.50 |
| 678 | #50, E-4 8 Reales 1808PJ Wide date. Fine . . . . . | 8.50 |
| 679 | #51, E-4 8 Reales 1808PJ Narrow date. Fine but holed . | 2.50 |
| 680 | #51, E-4 8 Reales 1808PJ Narrow date. Very Good-Fine. | 6.00 |
| 681 | #51, E-4 8 Reales 1808PJ Narrow date. Fine . . . . . | 7.50 |
| 682 | #51, E-4 8 Reales 1808PJ Narrow date. Very Fine . . . | 9.50 |
| 683 | #70, E-5 8 Reales 1823PJ VG . | 5.00 |
| 684 | #71, E-5 8 Reales 1824PJ Fine | 10.00 |

685 #72, E-5 8 Reales 1824J. This is the key coin of the Bolivia Bust-type 8 Reales. This is the first one we have handled. It is several times rarer than the 1825J although most catalogs do not reflect this fact. Extra Fine 750.00

686 #73, E-5 8 Reales 1825JL Fine 8.00

687 #73, E-5 8 Reales 1825JL VF . 10.50

688 #75, E-6 8 Sueldos 1827JM VF 19.50

689 #81A, E-6 8 Sueldos 1832JL (not in Elizondo) Very Fine . . 15.00

690 #81A, E-6 8 Sueldos 1832JL Very Fine to Extremely Fine. . 20.00

691 #87, E-6 8 Sueldos 1837LM VF . 15.00

692 #88, E-6 8 S. 1838LM Abt Fine 5.75

## BOLIVIA (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 693 | #88, E-6 8 Sueldos 1838LM XF | 15.00 |
| 694 | #91, E-6 8 Sueldos 1840LR XF. | 15.00 |
| 695 | #96, E-7 8 Sueldos 1845R Fine | 8.50 |
| 696 | #97, E-7 8 Sueldos 1846R F-VF | 14.50 |
| 697 | #107, E-11 1 Peso 1859FJ Abt VF | 28.50 |
| 698 | #108, E-11 1 Peso 1859FJ VF . | 33.50 |

699 #109, E-13 1 Peso 1859 Very Fine. This is the first piece of this type we have handled and we are certain that Elizondo's evaluation is too low. It should be a separate Yeoman type, since "L10D 20 G$^{S}$" is not divided by the tree, but is at the bottom of the reverse 400.- 500.00

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 700 | #111, E-15 1 Peso 1860FJ Fine | 5.00 |
| 701 | #111, E-15 1 Peso 1860FJ VF . | 7.00 |
| 702 | #112, E-15 1 Peso 1861FJ XF . | 10.00 |
| 703 | #113, E-15 1 Peso 1862FJ VF . | 7.50 |
| 704 | #114, E-15 1 Peso 1862FP VF. | 7.50 |
| 705 | #114, E-15 1 Peso 1862FP XF. | 10.50 |
| 706 | #115, E-15 1 Peso 1863FP XF . | 10.50 |

707 #115A, E-15 1 Peso 1863/2 FP. Rare overdate not in Elizondo; in "The Coins of Bolivia" by Almanzar and Seppa as BO #350. The overdate is very clear. Extremely Fine and RARE . . . 75.00

## BOLIVIA (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 708 | #116, E-16 1 Melgarejo 1865 VF | 21.00 |
| 709 | #118, E-17 1 Boliviano 1864FP Stars wide apart. Very Fine . | 8.25 |
| 710 | #119, E-17 1 Boliviano 1864FP XF | 12.50 |
| 711 | #121, E-17 1 Boliviano 1867FP VG | 5.00 |
| 712 | #124, E-17 1 Bol. 1867FE F-VF . | 7.50 |
| 713 | #124, E-17 1 Bol. 1867FE VF-XF | 11.50 |
| 714 | #124A, E-17 1 Boliviano 1867FE over FP (not in Elizondo) XF . | 13.50 |
| 715 | #125, E-18 1 Boliviano 1868FE VF | 8.50 |
| 716 | #125, E-18 1 Boliviano 1868FE XF | 13.50 |
| 717 | #128, E-18 1 Boliviano 1870ER Large Date. Very Fine . . . . | 11.50 |
| 718 | #129, E-18 1 Boliviano 1870ER Normal Date. Very Fine-Ex Fi | 13.50 |
| 719 | #130, E-19 1 Bol. 1871ER VG. . | 4.25 |
| 720 | #130, E-19 1 Bol. 1871ER F-VF . | 6.00 |
| 721 | #130, E-19 1 Bol. 1871ER XF . | 12.50 |
| 722 | #130A, E-19 1 Boliviano 1871FP (not in Elizondo) Fine to VF . . | 7.50 |
| 723 | #130A, E-19 1 Boliviano 1871FP VF | 9.00 |
| 724 | #132, E-20 1 Boliviano 1871ER XF | 12.50 |
| 725 | #134, E-20 1 Boliviano 1872FE VF | 7.00 |
| 726 | #134, E-20 1 Boliviano 1872FE XF | 10.00 |
| 727 | #134, E-20 1 Boliviano 1872FE AU | 12.50 |
| 728 | #135, E-21 1 Boliviano 1872FE VF | 7.00 |
| 729 | #135, E-21 1 Boliviano 1872FE XF | 10.00 |
| 730 | #136, E-21 1 Bol. 1873FE F-VF | 5.50 |
| 731 | #136, E-21 1 Boliviano 1873FE VF | 7.00 |
| 732 | #136, E-21 1 Boliviano 1873FE XF | 10.00 |
| 733 | #137, E-21 1 Boliviano 1874FE Stars close together, 35 mm VF | 8.50 |
| 734 | #137, E-21 1 Boliviano 1874FE Stars close together, 35mm XF | 12.50 |
| 735 | #138, E-21 1 Boliviano 1874FE Stars wide apart, 36 mm F-VF . | 5.75 |
| 736 | #138, E-21 1 Boliviano 1874FE Stars wide apart, 36 mm VF. . | 6.50 |
| 737 | #138, E-21 1 Boliviano 1874FE Stars wide apart, 36 mm VF-XF | 7.50 |
| 738 | #139, E-21 1 Boliviano 1875FE (scarce date) Almost Ex. Fine . | 17.50 |

Appropriate sales tax will be added to Texas and San Antonio successful bids.

## CHILE

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| | | |
| 739 | #68, E-8 8 Reales 1815FJ Fine . | 95.00 |
| 740 | #95, E-13 1 Peso 1853 Very Fi. | 28.50 |
| 741 | #96, E-13 1 Peso 1854 Very Fi. | 28.50 |
| 742 | #97, E-13 1 Peso 1855 F-VF . | 22.50 |
| 743 | #98, E-13 1 Peso 1856 Plain, not the usual overdate. Fine . | 55.00 |
| 744 | #105, E-15 1 Peso 1868 F-VF . | 6.00 |
| 745 | #105, E-15 1 Peso 1868 VF . . | 7.00 |
| 746 | #105, E-15 1 Peso 1868 XF . . | 9.50 |
| 747 | #107, E-15 1 Peso 1870 Fine . | 6.00 |
| 748 | #107, E-15 1 Peso 1870 XF . . | 10.50 |
| 749 | #108, E-15 1 Peso 1871 Fine . | 47.50 |
| 750 | #109, E-15 1 Peso 1872 XF . . | 10.00 |
| 751 | #111, E-15 1 Peso 1874 XF . . | 10.00 |
| 752 | #113, E-15 1 Peso 1876 XF . . | 7.00 |
| 753 | #115, E-15 1 Peso 1878 XF . . | 7.25 |
| 754 | #117, E-15 1 Peso 1880 F-VF . | 5.00 |
| 755 | #117, E-15 1 Peso 1880 XF . . | 7.50 |
| 756 | #121, E-15 1 Peso 1884 XF . . | 7.00 |
| 757 | #122, E-15 1 Peso 1885 Very Fine, tiny solder spot on edge. | 5.50 |
| 758 | #125, E-15 1 Peso 1889 Fine . | 9.00 |
| 759 | #125, E-15 1 Peso 1889 XF . . | 18.50 |
| 760 | #126, E-15 1 Peso 1890 (rare date) Extremely Fine . . . . | 60.00 |
| 761 | #126, E-15 1 Peso 1890 AU. . | 100.00 |
| 762 | #130, E-17 1 Peso 1895 VF . . | 6.25 |
| 763 | #130, E-17 1 Peso 1895 XF . . | 9.50 |
| 764 | #131, E-17 1 Peso 1896 VF . . | 6.50 |
| 765 | #131, E-17 1 Peso 1896 XF . . | 9.75 |
| 766 | #136, E-19 5 Pesos 1927 0.9 Variety. Very Fine . . . . . | 6.00 |
| 767 | #136, E-19 5 Pesos 1927 0.9 Variety. Extremely Fine . . . | 8.75 |
| 768 | #136, E-19 5 Pesos 1927 0.9 Variety. Nice Uncirculated. . | 19.50 |
| 769 | #137, E-19 5 Pesos 1927 0,9 Variety. Extremely Fine . . . | 10.50 |
| 770 | #137, E-19 5 Pesos 1927 0,9 Variety. Almost Uncirculated. | 14.75 |

## COLOMBIA

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 771 | #29, E-7 8 Reales 1846RS AG . | 4.25 |
| 772 | #45, E-14 1 Peso 1863 Very scarce--only 18,042 struck. VF | 55.00 |
| 773 | #46, E-14 1 Peso 1864 F-VF. . | 27.50 |
| 774 | #47, E-14 1 Peso 1865 Very Fi | 37.50 |
| 775 | #49, E-14 1 Peso 1867 Very Fine with one edge ding . . . | 45.00 |
| 776 | #54, E-15 1 Peso 1871 Scarce type. Very Fine. . . . . | 85.00 |

## COSTA RICA

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 777 | Costa Rica counterstamp on Guatemala 8 Reales of 1821M XF, 2 holes and Extremely Rare | 350.00 |

## CUBA

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 778 | #1, E-1 Souvenir Peso 1897 in BRONZE, "Pat 97" on neck. Lismore's estimate $500. XF . | 250.00 |

## DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 779 | #2, E-2 1 Peso 1897A Fine . . | 9.50 |
| 780 | #6, E-5 1 Peso 1963 Centenario Commemorative. Brilliant Unc | 13.50 |

## ECUADOR

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 781 | #2, E-2 5 Francs 1858 Nice XF | 225.00 |
| 782 | #3, E-3 1 Sucre 1884 Fine-VF. | 4.75 |
| 783 | #5, E-3 1 Sucre 1888 Santiago mint. Very Fine . . . . . | 5.50 |
| 784 | #7, E-3 1 Sucre 1889DT VF. . | 5.50 |
| 785 | #15, E-3 1 Sucre 1895TF VF . | 12.50 |
| 786 | #15, E-3 1 Sucre 1895TF XF. . | 22.50 |
| 787 | #16, E-3 1 Sucre 1896TF Fine . | 18.50 |
| 788 | #16, E-3 1 Sucre 1896TF About VF | 27.50 |
| 789 | #19, E-4 5 Sucres 1943 XF-AU | 2.25 |

## GUATEMALA

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 790 | #5, E-1 8 Reales 1757J Very Fine but holed . . . . . | 125.00 |
| 791 | #9, E-1 8 Reales 1760P VF, holed | 85.00 |

792 #17, E-2 8 Reales 1767P F 225.00

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 793 | #51, E-6 8 R. 1798M Choice XF | 125.00 |

## GUATEMALA (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 794 | #57, E-6 8 Reales 1804M XF . | 115.00 |
| 795 | #58, E-6 8 Reales 1805M XF . | 115.00 |
| 796 | #74, E-8 8 Reales 1818M VF-XF | 30.00 |
| 797 | #77, E-8 8 R. 1821M VF, holed . | 7.50 |
| 798 | #77, E-8 8 Reales 1821M F-VF . | 20.00 |
| 799 | #80, E-9 8 Reales 1825M F-VF nice coin except "8 R" is weak | 25.00 |
| 800 | #100, E-9 8 Reales 1847A AU-Unc, minor edge imperfection . | 32.50 |

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 801 | #100A, E-9 8 Reales 1847A in COPPER. Not in Elizondo or other references. Last year of this type under the Central American Federation--may be a necessity issue(?) . . . . | 125.00 |
| 802 | #103, E-10 1 Peso 1859 Very Fine, holed, clear date . . . | 75.00 |

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 803 | #103, E-10 1 Peso 1859 VF for wear, few nicks as in picture . | 150.00 |
| 804 | #104, E-11 1 Peso 1862R VF-XF | 75.00 |
| 805 | #105, E-11 1 Peso 1863R VF . | 9.00 |
| 806 | #114, E-13 1 Peso 1869R no F | 7.50 |
| 807 | #115, E-13 1 Peso 1870R F-VF. | 5.75 |
| 808 | #116, E-13 1 Peso 1871R VF . | 7.50 |
| 809 | #124, E-17 1 Peso 1882AE VF-XF | 30.00 |

## GUATEMALA (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 810 | #125, E-17 1 Peso 1889MG Almost XF, nice coin, rare . . | 450.00 |
| 811 | #129, E-19 1 Peso 1894 AU to Unc. with some luster . . . . | 10.50 |
| 812 | #129, E-19 1 Peso 1894 recut date. Uncirculated . . . . . | 10.00 |
| 813 | #130, E-19 1 Peso 1894H Fine | 5.50 |
| 814 | #134, E-19 1 Peso 1896 AU+ . | 9.50 |

COUNTERSTAMPS (See page 125, "Emergency Issues and Counterstamps," of Elizondo.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 815 | #6, E-3 1894 1/2 Real C/S on Chile Peso of 1876. Fine . . | 8.00 |
| 816 | #6, E-3 As above, F to VF . . | 10.00 |
| 817 | #6, E-3 As above, 1877, VF . . | 13.00 |
| 818 | #6, E-3 As above, 1881, VF. . | 13.50 |
| 819 | #6, E-3 As above, 1881, XF. . | 14.00 |
| 820 | #7, E-3 1894 1/2 Real C/S on Peru Sol of 1872YJ. Very Fine. | 7.50 |
| 821 | #7, E-3 As above, 1885RD, VF . | 7.50 |
| 822 | #7, E-3 As above, 1889TF, XF . | 11.00 |
| 823 | #7, E-3 As above, 1893TF, XF | 11.00 |
| 824 | #8, E-3 1894 1/2 Real C/S on Peru 5 Pesetas of 1880. F-VF . | 40.00 |

All bidders are hereby advised that the estimates for all coins in this section are quite moderate. Our intent was to suggest a general guide for bidders; however we expect a large number of the pieces to sell at levels significantly above those indicated. We solicit all bids, wholesale and retail, as all coins not listed as having a reserve will be sold to the highest bidder; however we expect that only a small percentage of the losts will actually sell at wholesale levels.

## HAITI

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 825 | Guttag #2014B, Arroyo HA #P90 1 Dollar 1811 PATTERN in silver. "Henricus Dei Gratia Rex." Toned Uncirculated . . . . . | 150.00 |

## HONDURAS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 826 | #11, E-4 1 Peso 1881 (rare) Fi. | 70.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 827 | #11, E-4 1 Peso 1881. This coin has an unusual divided edge--one-half reeded and 1/2 plain. Unusual and possibly a pattern. Extremely Fine . . | 200.00 |
| 828 | #24, E-5 1 Peso 1893 rare date second only to 1914. Very Fine | 125.00 |
| 829 | #32, E-6 1 Peso 1896/3 Rare overdate. Fine . . . . . | 35.00 |

## MEXICO

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 830 | #27, E-2 8 R. 1753MF Abt. VF | 32.50 |
| 831 | #65, E-4 8 R. 1778FF VF-XF . | 17.50 |
| 832 | #83, E-7 8 Reales 1792FM Fi . | 9.50 |
| 833 | #86, E-7 8 Reales 1795FM Almost Extremely Fine . . . . | 13.50 |

## MEXICO (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 834 | #122, E-10 8 Reales 1822JM PATTERN coin struck in lead. From the Medina collection. Unc. with slight rubbing . . . | 100.00 |
| 835 | #133, E-15 8 Reales 1824JM Very Good with plugged hole . | 19.50 |
| 836 | #133, E-15 8 Reales 1824JM Very Fine, several edge nicks . | 50.00 |
| 837 | #853, E-16 8 Reales 1832-OM Zacatecas mint. Fine to VF . . | 7.50 |
| 838 | #864, E-16 8 Reales 1843-OM Zacatecas mint. VG to Fine . | 4.75 |
| 839 | #986, E-18 1 Peso 1898G° Fine | 3.25 |
| 840 | #992, E-18 1 Peso 1901AM VF. | 3.25 |
| 841 | #992, E-18 1 Peso 1901AM XF | 4.00 |
| 842 | #993, E-18 1 Peso 1902AM VF | 3.25 |
| 843 | #993, E-18 1 Peso 1902AM XF | 4.00 |
| 844 | #994, E-18 1 Peso 1903AM Fi . | 2.50 |
| 845 | #994, E-18 1 Peso 1903AM VF | 3.00 |
| 846 | #994, E-18 1 Peso 1903AM XF | 4.00 |
| 847 | #996, E-18 1 Peso 1904AM VF | 3.00 |
| 848 | #996, E-18 1 Peso 1904AM XF | 3.75 |
| 849 | #996, E-18 1 Peso 1904AM AU | 4.75 |
| 850 | #998, E-18 1 Peso 1908AM Fi. | 2.50 |
| 851 | #998, E-18 1 Peso 1908AM XF | 3.75 |
| 852 | #999, E-18 1 Peso 1908GV Fi . | 2.50 |
| 853 | #999, E-18 1 Peso 1908GV XF | 3.75 |
| 854 | #1000, E-18 1 Peso 1909GV Fi . | 2.50 |
| 855 | #1006, E-18 1 Peso 1903FZ Zacatecas mint. Fine . . . . | 2.75 |
| 856 | #1017, E-21 5 Pesos 1948 XF . | 2.00 |
| 857 | #1017, E-21 5 Pesos 1948 AU . | 2.25 |
| 858 | #1019, E-23 5 Pesos 1951 VF. | 1.50 |
| 859 | #1019, E-23 5 Pesos 1951 XF. | 1.75 |
| 860 | #1020, E-23 5 Pesos 1952 VF. | 1.50 |

## MEXICO (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 861 | #1020, E-23 5 Pesos 1952 XF. | 1.75 |
| 862 | #1020, E-23 5 Pesos 1952 Unc | 2.00 |
| 863 | #1021 E-23 5 Pesos 1953 XF. | 1.50 |
| 864 | #1021, E-23 5 Pesos 1953 BU | 1.75 |
| 865 | #1023, E-24 5 Pesos 1953 "Ano de Hidalgo" Extra Fine . | 2.00 |
| 866 | #1027, E-27 5 Pesos 1960 VF. | 1.50 |
| 867 | #1027, E-27 5 Pesos 1960 XF. | 2.00 |

### EMERGENCY ISSUES OF MEXICO

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 868 | #42, E-5 8 Reales 1821FS Guadalajara Mint. VF, weak . | 19.50 |
| 869 | #72, E-16 8 Reales 1821RG Zacatecas Mint. Very Fine. . | 13.00 |

## NICARAGUA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 870 | #1, E-1 1 Cordoba 1912H Fine | 24.00 |
| 871 | #1, E-1 1 Cordoba 1912H VF . | 37.50 |

## PANAMA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 872 | #3, E-2 1 Balboa 1931 Fine. . | 3.50 |
| 873 | #4, E-2 1 Balboa 1934 Abt. XF | 6.00 |
| 874 | #5, E-2 1 Balboa 1947 AU . . | 3.00 |
| 875 | #6, E-3 1 Balboa 1953 F-VF . | 4.00 |

## PANAMA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 876 | #1, E-1 1 Peso 1889 F-VF . . | 75.00 |
| 877 | Y29 300 Guaranies 1968 BU . | 4.50 |

## PERU

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 878 | #32, E-3 8 Reales 1775MJ VF . | 37.50 |
| 879 | #44, E-3 8 Reales 1786MI Fine | 19.50 |
| 880 | #44, E-3 8 Reales 1786MI VF. | 37.50 |
| 881 | #47, E-3 8 Reales 1788-IJ XF. | 45.00 |
| 882 | #68, E-5 8 R. 1805JP VF-XF . | 12.00 |
| 883 | #70, E-5 8 R. 1807JP F-VF . . | 9.50 |
| 884 | #70, E-5 8 Reales 1807JP VF . | 11.00 |
| 885 | #71, E-5 8 Reales 1808JP XF . | 17.50 |
| 886 | #73, E-6 8 Reales 1809JP rare FERDND type. About Very Fine | 150.00 |

## PERU (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 887 | #75, E-7 8 Reales 1810JP AVF. | 17.50 |
| 888 | #79, E-8 8 Reales 1813JP XF with minor clip from planchet . | 12.00 |
| 889 | #92, E-9 8 Reales 1824T VF . | 95.00 |
| 890 | #113, E-12 8 Reales 1832MM Very Fine to Extremely Fine . | 16.50 |
| 891 | #114, E-12 8 R. 1833MM Abt VF | 14.50 |
| 892 | #114, E-12 8 R. 1833MM VF . | 16.50 |
| 893 | #114, E-12 8 R. 1834MM VF . | 14.50 |
| 894 | #114, E-12 8 R. 1835MM Abt VF | 14.50 |
| 895 | #118, E-12 8 R. 1835MT Fine . | 13.50 |
| 896 | #119, E-12 8 R. 1836MT VG-Fi. | 10.00 |
| 897 | #140, E-15 8 R. 1842MB VG. . | 10.00 |
| 898 | #164, E-18 8 Reales 1837BA Sud Peru. About Uncirculated. | 85.00 |
| 899 | #166, E-19 8 Reales 1838BA Almost Extremely Fine . . . . | 70.00 |
| 900 | #167, E-19 8 Reales 1838MS VF | 60.00 |

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 901 | #167, E-19 8 Reales 1838MS BU | 150.00 |
| 902 | #171, E-21 1 Sol 1864YB VG . | 3.25 |
| 903 | #171, E-21 1 Sol 1864YB Fine. | 4.50 |
| 904 | #172, E-21 1 Sol 1865YB Fine. | 3.50 |
| 905 | #174, E-21 1 Sol 1867YB F-VF | 4.50 |
| 906 | #175, E-21 1 Sol 1868YB VF . | 3.50 |
| 907 | #178, E-21 1 Sol 1870YJ Fine . | 3.00 |
| 908 | #178, E-21 1 Sol 1870YJ VF. . | 3.50 |
| 909 | #182, E-21 1 Sol 1873LD Santiago (scarce) Fine to VF . | 11.50 |
| 910 | #192A, E-21a 1 Sol 1883FN Small "FD" on obverse. XF. . | 12.50 |
| 911 | #193, E-21a 1 Sol 1884BD VF . | 5.25 |
| 912 | #198, E-21a 1 Sol 1887TF XF . | 7.00 |
| 913 | #200, E-21b 1 Sol 1889TF XF . | 5.50 |
| 914 | #202, E-21b 1 Sol 1891TF XF . | 3.25 |
| 915 | #202, E-21b 1 Sol 1891TF AU . | 4.50 |

## PERU (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 916 | #203, E-21b 1 Sol 1892TF AVF. | 3.25 |
| 917 | #204, E-21c 1 Sol 1393TF Mint error in date. Rare--unpriced in Elizondo. Very Fine. . . . . | 200.00 |
| 918 | #205, E-21c 1 Sol 1893TF Fine | 3.00 |
| 919 | #205, E-21c 1 Sol 1893TF VF . | 3.75 |
| 920 | #206, E-21c 1 Sol 1894TF XF . | 4.50 |
| 921 | #206, E-21c 1 Sol 1894TF AU . | 5.50 |
| 922 | #207, E-21c 1 Sol 1895TF VF . | 6.50 |
| 923 | #212, E-21c 1 Sol 1914FG XF . | 4.50 |
| 924 | #212, E-21c 1 Sol 1914FG BU | 9.00 |
| 925 | #213, E-21c 1 Sol 1915FG XF . | 5.00 |
| 926 | #214, E-21c 1 Sol 1916FG XF . | 4.00 |
| 927 | #214, E-21c 1 Sol 1916FG AU. | 5.00 |
| 928 | #214, E-21c 1 Sol 1916FG BU | 7.00 |
| 929 | #221, E-25 1 Sol 1924 Phila. Fi | 4.50 |
| 930 | #225, E-25 1 Sol 1926 Very Fi | 1.75 |
| 931 | #226, E-25 1 Sol 1930 Fine. . | 5.00 |
| 932 | #226, E-25 1 Sol 1930 VF . . | 7.50 |

## SALVADOR

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 933 | #1, E-1 1 Peso 1892 "Flag Peso" Very Good . . . . . | 35.00 |
| 934 | #2, E-2 1 Peso 1892 "Columbus Peso" Fine . . . . . | 19.50 |
| 935 | #2, E-2 1 Peso 1892 Very Fine | 27.50 |
| 936 | #3, E-2 1 Peso 1893 Fine . . | 4.50 |
| 937 | #3, E-2 1 Peso 1893 Very Fine | 5.75 |
| 938 | #4, E-2 1 Peso 1894 Very Fine | 5.75 |
| 939 | #4, E-2 1 Peso 1894 Extra Fine | 7.50 |
| 940 | #5, E-2 1 Peso 1895 Fine . . | 5.00 |
| 941 | #5, E-2 1 Peso 1895 Very Fine | 6.25 |
| 942 | #7, E-2 1 Peso 1904 Very Fine | 6.50 |
| 943 | #7, E-2 1 Peso 1904 Extra Fine | 9.00 |
| 944 | #8, E-2 1 Peso 1908 Very Fine | 5.50 |
| 945 | #8, E-2 1 Peso 1908 Extra Fine | 7.50 |
| 946 | #9, E-2 1 Peso 1911 Brussels Mint, Extremely Fine . . . . | 8.00 |
| 947 | #9, E-2 1 Peso 1911 Bruss. AU | 10.50 |
| 948 | #12, E-2a 1 Peso 1909 Very Fi | 5.50 |
| 949 | #12, E-2a 1 Peso 1909 Extra Fi | 7.75 |

## SALVADOR (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 950 | #13, E-2a 1 Peso 1911 Phila. & San Francisco Mints. XF . . | 7.75 |
| 951 | #14, E-2a 1 Peso 1914 Phila. VF | 5.50 |
| 952 | #14, E-2a 1 Peso 1914 XF . . | 7.75 |
| 953 | #14, E-2a 1 Peso 1914 AU . . | 9.00 |

954 #15, E-3 1 Colon 1925 Very scarce--mintage only 2,000. Fine to Very Fine . . . . . 70.00

## URUGUAY

How often is it that a collector, in obtaining one of these early Latin American coins, fails to recognize the history attached to it?

Medina wrote in his book ("Monedas Obsidionales - Emergency Coins"): "By the law of the 13th of December, 1843, it was authorized by the government of the Montevideo siege to commemorate its heroic defense by striking a coin. On the 9th of November of the same year, the establishing of a mint had been proposed to help defray expenses of the war. After donations of silver by the citizens, final approval was given by the Assembly on the 13th of December. Then on the 2nd of February, 1844, the mint, along the banks of the river Rio de la Plata, first opened its doors. That day the first of these coins was struck." Medina states that about 1500 of these coins which features 9 stars on the reverse equalling the number of departments in the Republic, were struck. (Wayte Raymond and Carlos Elizondo, Jr. both estimate 600.) On the obverse of the coins is featured the Arms of the Republic and the hill of Montevideo, from which the city derives its name.

## URUGUAY (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 955 | #1, E-1 1 Peso 1844 "Montevideo Peso" Rare--only 600 minted. Your opportunity to purchase a truly RARE Peso of Latin America. Very Fine . . | 325.00 |
| 956 | #1, E-1 1 Peso 1844 COUNTERFEIT Montevideo Peso. Medina catalogues one false copy of this coin as part of his collection. We are offering his actual piece--the only one we have seen--which, although false, no doubt will be of interest to someone specializing in this field. . . . . | --- |
| 957 | #8, E-3 1 Peso 1917 Fine. . . | 11.50 |
| 958 | #8, E-3 1 Peso 1917 Very Fine | 15.00 |
| 959 | Y39 10 Pesos 1961 "Gaucho Heroes Sesquiceentennial." Brilliant Uncirculated . . . . | 2.25 |

## VENEZUELA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 960 | #3, E-2 5 Bolivares 1886 VG . | 6.50 |
| 961 | #14, E-2a 5 Bolivares 1911 Fine | 4.75 |
| 962 | #15, E-2a 5 Bolivares 1912 About Extremely Fine. . . . . | 35.00 |
| 963 | #20, E-2a 5 Bolivares 1929 VF. | 5.25 |
| 964 | #21, E-2a 5 Bolivares 1935 AU | 11.50 |

## ARGENTINA

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 965 | Cr 11 ½ Real 1815FL Sharp VF | 17.50 |
| 966 | Cr 12 1 Real 1813J Fine Holed. | 3.00 |
| 967 | Cr 12 1 Real 1815F Fine-VF | 8.50 |
| 968 | Cr 12 1 Real 1815F VF-XF | 15.00 |
| 969 | Cr 13 2 Reales 1813J Fine Holed | 5.00 |
| 970 | Cr 13 2 Reales 1815F Very Good | 7.50 |
| 971 | Cr 14 4 Reales 1815F Very Good to Fine scarce | 25.00 |
| 972 | Cr 24 2 Soles 1826 Not Assayers inverted reverse Fine-Very Fine Scarce | 7.00 |
| 973 | Cr 31 1 Centavo 1854 XF | 9.50 |
| 974 | Cr 32 2 Centavos 1854 VF | 3.50 |
| 975 | Cr 41 1 Decimo 1822 F-VF | 1.50 |
| 976 | Cr 41 1 Decimo 1823 Fine | 1.25 |
| 977 | Cr 42 ¼ Real 1827 VF very Scarce | 11.50 |
| 978 | Cr 43 5/10 Real 1827 VF | 2.00 |
| 979 | Cr 43 5/10 Real XF-AU | 3.50 |
| 980 | Cr 45 10 Decimos 1930 VF | 4.50 |
| 981 | Cr 47 20 Decimos 1827 With periods VF, scarce | 7.50 |
| 982 | Cr 49 1 Real 1840 Very Fine | 2.25 |
| 983 | Cr 51 1 Real 1854 VG-Fine, scarce | 10.00 |
| 984 | Cr 52 2 Reales 1854 Fine | 2.00 |
| 985 | Cr 52 2 Reales 1855 Fine | 2.00 |
| 986 | Cr 53 2 Reales 1860 AU-UNC Crude | 4.00 |
| 987 | Cr 62 ¼ Real 1839PP simple castle VG plugged hole | 7.50 |
| 988 | Cr 62 ¼ Real 1839PP With flags and roses, VG. | 10.00 |
| 989 | Cr 63 ¼ Real ND (1854) VF, two holes. | 5.00 |
| 990 | Cr 63 ¼ Real ND (1854) VF | 25.00 |
| 991 | Cr 65 ½ Real 1850 Error Confedrrada, Good | 4.00 |
| 992 | Cr 66 1 Real 1843 Fine pierced | 2.50 |
| 993 | Cr 68 1 Real 1848 8 rays VF, pierced | - |
| 994 | Cr 69 2 Reales 1850 Small letters, Very Fine | 10.00 |
| 995 | Cr 69 4 Reales 1845, Rare date VG, solder spot and partial hole | 7.50 |

## ARGENTINA (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 996 | Cr 70 4 Reales 1852 VF-XF | 35.00 |
| 997 | Cr 95 ½ Real 1844B Unc, pierced | 5.00 |
| 998 | Cr 97 ½ Real 1854 Gd, scarce | 5.00 |
| 999 | Cr 97a ½ Real 1854B Fine | 6.00 |
| 1000 | Cr 100 2 Reales 1843B VG | 7.50 |
| 1001 | Cr 101 2 Reales 1859B 2,500 struck, very rare VG-Fine, crude | 65.00 |
| 1002 | Cr 102 4 Reales 1846V VF sharp strike | 15.00 |
| 1003 | Cr 102 4 Reales 1846V, XF | 25.00 |
| 1004 | Cr 102 4 Reales 1850B VF scarce date | 20.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1005 | Similar to Cr 121 1 Real 1824 Provincia de Mendoza VF | 100.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1006 | Similar to Cr 121 1 Real 1824 Provincia de Mendoza with sun, countermarked XF | 150.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1006A | 2 Reales 1824, Provincia de Mendoza RRRR Similar to Schulman's Lot 741 of the Howard Gibbs Collection but a rarer date according to Ferrando's book. Very Fine | 150.00 |
| 1007 | Y1 1 Centavo 1890 XF-AU. | 1.50 |
| 1008 | Y2 2 Centavos 1884 AU. | 1.75 |
| 1009 | Y2 2 Centavos 1891 XF-AU | 1.50 |
| 1010 | Y2 2 Centavos 1894 XF | 2.00 |
| 1011 | Y2 2 Centavos 1894 XF-AU | 2.50 |
| 1012 | Y3 10 Centavos 1883 XF | 2.00 |
| 1013 | Y3 10 Centavos 1883 AU | 2.75 |
| 1014 | Y4 20 Centavos 1882 Scarce date, XF | 4.50 |

## ARGENTINA (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 1015 | Y4 20 Centavos 1882 AU | 5.50 |
| 1016 | Y4 20 Centavos 1883 XF | 2.75 |
| 1017 | Y5 50 Centavos 1882 XF | 6.00 |
| 1018 | Y5 50 Centavos 1883 VF-XF | 5.00 |

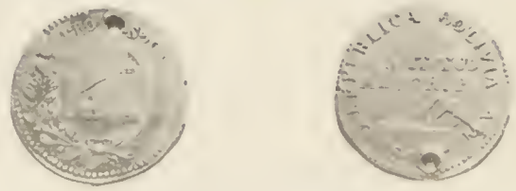
1019 Y7-34 (except 10 and 11) Twentieth Century Type Set, 32 pieces, all nice specimens, ranging from VF to UNC (about 15 are UNC). Includes the San Martin Commemorative 5, 10 and 20 centavos 1950 . . . . . 10.00

## BOLIVIA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1020 | Cr 51 ½ Sueldo 1830JL Fine | .70 |
| 1021 | Cr 54 4 Sueldos 1830JL VF | 3.00 |
| 1022 | Cr 54 4 Sueldos 1830 XF | 4.75 |
| 1023 | Y13 ¼ Sol 1852 AU | 15.00 |
| 1024 | Y15 1 Sol 1854MJ Fine | 4.75 |
| 1025 | Y17a 4 Soles 1854 MF VF | 4.50 |
| 1026 | Y17a 4 Soles 1855MJ XF | 5.00 |
| 1027 | Y17a 4 Soles 1856FJ XF | 4.00 |
| 1028 | Y17a 4 Soles 1856MJ 1856 over 1855 Fine | 20.00 |
| 1029 | Y17a 4 Soles 1857FJ VF | 3.00 |
| 1030 | Y17a 4 Soles 1858FJ VF | 3.50 |
| 1031 | Y22 4 Soles 1859FJ VF | 6.25 |
| 1032 | Y67 1 Centavo 1883A AU | 13.50 |
| 1033 | Y66 2 Centavos 1878 Fine | 32.50 |
| 1034 | Y66 2 Centavos 1878 VF rare | 55.00 |
| 1035 | Y68 2 Centavos 1883A XF | 11.50 |
| 1036 | Y61 10 Centavos 1873FE VF | 1.75 |
| 1037 | Y48 1/5 Boliviano 1864FP Fine | 4.75 |
| 1038 | Y48 1/5 Boliviano 1865FP VG | 3.00 |
| 1039 | Y62 20 Centavos 1880FE XF | 2.00 |
| 1040 | Y62 20 Centavos 1882FE XF | 2.50 |
| 1041 | Y62 20 Centavos 1883FE VF | 1.25 |
| 1042 | Y62a 20 Centavos 1888FE | 1.75 |
| 1043 | Y62a 20 Centavos 1888FE XF | 2.25 |
| 1044 | Y62a 20 Centavos 1890CB XF | 2.00 |
| 1045 | Y81 20 Centavos 1909H XF | 1.50 |
| 1046 | Y63a 50 Centavos 1892CB VF-XF | 2.25 |
| 1047 | Y63a 50 Centavos 1893CB XF | 2.75 |
| 1048 | Y63a 50 Centavos 1896ES VF | 2.25 |
| 1049 | Y63a 50 Centavos 1899MM VF | 2.25 |

## BOLIVIA (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 1050 | Y63a 50 Centavos 1899MM XF | 2.7[illegible] |
| 1051 | Y63a 50 Centavos 1900MM XF | 3.0[illegible] |
| 1051 | Y80 50 Centavos 1901MM XF | 2.5[illegible] |
| 1052 | Y80 50 Centavos 1903MM XF | 2.0[illegible] |
| 1053 | Y80 50 Centavos 1906MM VF | 2.0[illegible] |
| 1054 | Y82 50 Centavos 1909H XF | 2.7[illegible] |
| 1055 | Y82 50 Centavos 1909H UNC | 4.5[illegible] |



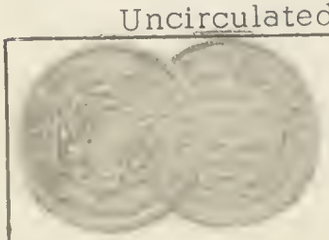
1056 YA10 1 Sol 1849 RRRR, not priced in the Sixth Edition, XF . . 200.0[illegible]

1057 Pattern of YB 49 ½ Melgarejo 1865 in copper, sharp strike, XF 35.0[illegible]

1058 Y67 1 Centavo 1883 ESSAI Brown UNC . . . . . 22.5[illegible]

1059 Y68 2 Centavos 1883 ESSAI Brown UNC . . . . . 30.0[illegible]

1060 Pattern of Y69 5 Centavos 1883 Uncirculated . . . . . 25.00



1061 Y62a 20 Centavos 1902MM Brass Very Fine . . . 25.00

## BRAZIL

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 1062 | 40 Reis Undates John VI King, W.R. 24 but type of W.R. 20. Not listed in Craig . . . . . | 35.00 |
| 1063 | Cr 115 320 Reis 1820R VF-XF . | 35.00 |
| 1064 | Cr 145 20 Reis 1867 Ex Fine . | 2.00 |
| 1065 | Cr 192 500 Reis 1858 Ex Fine. | 2.75 |
| 1066 | Cr 192 500 Reis 1860 Ex Fine. | 2.75 |
| 1067 | Cr 193 1000 Reis 1853 Fine . | 7.50 |
| 1068 | Cr 193 1000 Reis 1860 Ex Fine | 4.50 |
| 1069 | Cr 193 1000 Reis 1861 VF . . | 3.50 |
| 1070 | Y28 50 Reis 1919 UNC. . . . | 1.00 |
| 1071 | Y39 100 Reis 1932 Very Fine . | 1.00 |
| 1072 | Y45 100 Reis 1936 Ex Fine . . | .75 |
| 1073 | Y45 100 Reis 1937 Very Fine . | .50 |
| 1074 | Y45 100 Reis 1938 Very Fine . | .50 |
| 1075 | Y46 200 Reis 1936 VF-XF. . . | .75 |
| 1076 | Y46 200 Reis 1937 VF-XF. . . | .75 |
| 1077 | Y42 500 Reis 1932 About UNC. | 4.50 |
| 1078 | Y42 500 Reis 1932 UNC . . . | 6.25 |
| 1079 | Y49 500 Reis 1935 UNC . . . | 9.75 |
| 1080 | Y62 1000 Reis 1939 About Unc | 1.50 |
| 1081 | Y38 2000 Reis 1922 Very Fine. | 1.75 |
| 1082 | Y24 2000 Reis 1924 About Unc | 2.00 |
| 1083 | Y56 5000 Reis Set of 3 1936, 37, 38 Brilliant Uncirculated . . . | 12.50 |

## CHILE

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 1084 | Y1 1/4 Real 1832 over 1 Fine holed below date Rare . . . . . | 22.50 |
| 1085 | Y19a 1/2 Real 1844 Very Good | 5.25 |
| 1086 | Y20a 1 Real 1844 Fine . . . . | 3.50 |
| 1087 | Y20a 1 Real 1845 Fine . . . . | 3.50 |
| 1088 | Y20a 1 Real 1846 Very Good . | 2.75 |
| 1089 | Y21a 2 Reales 1843 Fine . . . | 3.75 |
| 1090 | Y21a 2 Reales 1845 Very Good | 2.50 |
| 1091 | Y21a 2 Reales 1849 Very Good | 2.75 |
| 1092 | Y13 1/2 Centavo 1853 VF. . . | 2.75 |
| 1093 | Y53 1/2 Centavo 1872 Fine . . | 20.00 |
| 1094 | Y14 1 Centavo 1853 Very Fine. | 2.25 |
| 1095 | Y58 2 Centavos 1879 Scarce XF | 6.50 |
| 1096 | Y59 2 1/2 Centavos 1898 XF-AU | 3.75 |
| 1097 | Y72 2 1/2 Centavos 1908 VF-XF | 2.50 |
| 1098 | Y35 1/2 Decimo 1858 XF-AU. . | 15.00 |
| 1099 | Y49 1/2 Decimo 1885 VF-XF. . | 2.25 |

## CHILE (CONTD)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 1100 | Y49 1/2 Decimo 1892 AU . . . | 2.25 |
| 1101 | Y37a 20 Centavos 1861 Fine . | 5.50 |
| 1102 | Y41 20 Centavos 1865 Very Fi | 2.50 |
| 1103 | Y41 20 Centavos 1866 VF. . . | 2.00 |
| 1104 | Y46 20 Centavos 1870 VF. . . | 2.50 |
| 1105 | Y46 20 Centavos 1872 VF-XF . | 1.75 |
| 1106 | Y51 20 Centavos 1879 Ex Fi . | 1.75 |
| 1107 | Y51 20 Centavos 1880 Fine . | 1.00 |
| 1108 | Y51 20 Centavos 1881 Unc . . | 4.50 |
| 1109 | Y81 40 Centavos 1907 Fi scarce | 5.50 |
| 1110 | Y38 50 Centavos 1853 Fine. . | 5.75 |
| 1111 | Y38 50 Centavos 1853 Ex Fi . | 13.50 |
| 1112 | Y38 50 Centavos 1855 Fine. . | 5.25 |
| 1113 | Y38 50 Centavos 1856 F-VF. . | 7.25 |
| 1114 | Y42 50 Centavos 1865 Very scarce Fine to Very Fine . . . . . | 9.75 |
| 1115 | Y47 50 Centavos 1868 VF . . | 7.75 |
| 1116 | Y47 50 Centavos 1870 F-VF. . | 5.75 |
| 1117 | Y47 50 Centavos 1872 Good . | 3.25 |
| 1118 | Y82 1 Peso 1910 Ex Fine . . . | 3.75 |
| 1119 | Y82 1 Peso 1910 Uncirculated. | 6.75 |
| 1120 | Y87a 1 Peso 1927 Ex Fine . . | 2.25 |
| 1121 | Y92 1 Peso 1932 About Unc. . | 3.50 |
| 1122 | Y91 1 Peso 1933 BU . . . . . | .75 |
| 1123 | Y91 1 Peso 1940 Scarce date XF | 1.50 |
| 1124 | Y93 2 Pesos 1927 Ex Fine . . | 5.75 |

## COLOMBIA

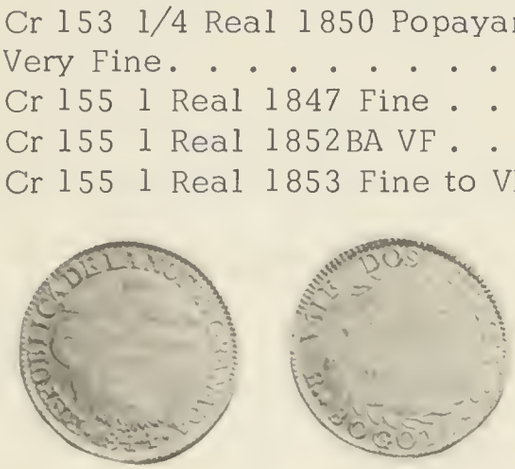
| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 1125 | Cr71 1/4 Real 1813 Santa Maria Crude Very Fine . . . . . | 17.50 |
| 1126 | Cr72 1/4 Real 1820 Santa Maria Crude Fine . . . . . | 12.00 |

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 1127 | Cr 105 1/4 Real 1821 Ex Fine . | 25.00 |

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 1128 | 1/4 Real 1821 Similar to Cr 105 but 1/4, not 1-4 Very Fine . . . . | 20.00 |

## COLOMBIA (CONTD)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 1129 | Cr 123 1 Real 1829PN Popayan Fine | 4.50 |
| 1130 | Cr 123 1 Real 1833B Rainbow toning Very Fine to Extremely Fine | 9.50 |
| 1131 | Cr 123 1829-33 Overdate VG | 7.50 |
| 1132 | Cr 141 1/4 Real 1843BA VF | 18.00 |
| 1133 | Cr 141 1/4 Real 1844 VF | 17.50 |
| 1134 | Cr 141 1/4 Real 1847 VF-XF | 20.00 |
| 1135 | Cr 142 1/2 Real 1845BA VF | 8.50 |
| 1136 | Cr 142 1/2 Real 1845 Very Fine | 5.50 |
| 1137 | Cr 142 1/2 Real 1846 Like Cr 142 but an unlisted date Fine | 6.50 |
| 1138 | Cr 143 1 Real 1837 Bogota F-VF | 3.50 |
| 1139 | Cr 143 1 Real 1838 F-VF | 3.25 |
| 1140 | Cr 143 1 Real 1839 F-VF | 3.25 |
| 1141 | Cr 143 1 Real 1843 Very Fine | 4.50 |
| 1142 | Cr 143 1 Real 1844 Fine | 3.50 |
| 1143 | Cr 143 1 Real 1845 Fine | 3.50 |
| 1144 | Cr 144 2 Reales 1840PN Fi/Gd | 3.50 |
| 1145 | Cr 151 1/2 Decimo 1847 VF. | 6.50 |
| 1146 | Cr 152 1 Decimo 1847 Fine. | 6.50 |
| 1147 | Cr 153 1/4 Real 1850 Popayan Very Fine | 15.00 |
| 1148 | Cr 155 1 Real 1847 Fine | 4.50 |
| 1149 | Cr 155 1 Real 1852BA VF | 3.00 |
| 1150 | Cr 155 1 Real 1853 Fine to VF. | 2.50 |



| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1151 | Cr 144 2 Reales 1844 Struck in lead pattern Extremely Fine | 25.00 |
| 1152 | Cr 156 2 Reales 1847 Fine | 2.50 |
| 1153 | Cr 156 2 Reales 1848 VF | 3.25 |
| 1154 | Cr 181 1/4 Decimo 1861 Popayan Fine crude | 10.00 |
| 1155 | Y1 1/4 Decimo 1864BA Fine | 7.50 |
| 1156 | Y1 1/4 Decimo 1865 Fine. | 7.50 |
| 1157 | Y1 1/4 Decimo 1866BA Good. | 4.00 |
| 1158 | Y1 1/4 Decimo 1871 Fine. | 7.50 |
| 1159 | Y1 1/4 Decimo 1863 Pattern piece in brass Very Good | 5.00 |

## COLOMBIA (CONTD)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 1160 | Y1a 1/4 Decimo 1865 Signs of mounting Very Fine. | 5.00 |
| 1161 | Y1a 1/4 Decimo 1872 G-VG. | 10.00 |
| 1162 | Y1a 1/4 Decimo 1881 Fine | 10.00 |
| 1163 | Y1b 1/4 Decimo 1874 AU rare | 22.50 |
| 1164 | Y12 2 1/2 Centavos 1875 Fi | 7.50 |
| 1165 | Y12 2 1/2 Centavos 1877 Fi | 7.50 |
| 1166 | Y12 2 1/2 Centavos 1879 Fi | 3.00 |
| 1167 | Y12 2 1/2 Centavos 1879 VF | 4.00 |
| 1168 | Y22 2 1/2 Centavos 1885 Fi | 11.50 |
| 1169 | Y6 1/2 Decimo 1875 Popayan Fi | 8.50 |
| 1170 | Y14 10 Centavos 1875 F-VF | 2.25 |
| 1171 | Y14 10 Centavos 1884 Bogota XF | 4.50 |
| 1172 | Y4 2 Decimos 1867 Very Good. | 3.00 |
| 1173 | Y15 20 Centavos 1884 VF. | 4.50 |
| 1174 | Y9 5 Decimos 1870 Fi Scarce. | 10.50 |
| 1175 | Y11 5 Decimos 1882M Fine. | 6.50 |
| 1176 | Y11 5 Decimos 1883M F-VF. | 5.25 |
| 1177 | Y11 5 Decimos 1884M Fine. | 4.50 |
| 1178 | Y17 50 Centavos 1875 VG | 4.25 |
| 1179 | Y17 50 Centavos 1879 VF-XF | 6.25 |
| 1180 | Y17 50 Centavos 1880 Fine. | 3.75 |
| 1181 | Y17 50 Centavos 1881 Ex Fine. | 5.50 |
| 1182 | Y17 50 Centavos 1883 Very Fi. | 4.75 |
| 1183 | Y17 50 Centavos 1884 F-VF. | 4.75 |
| 1184 | Y24 5 Centavos 1886 Fine | .50 |
| 1185 | Y45 5 Centavos 1902 Ex Fine | 3.75 |
| 1186 | Y30 10 Centavos 1897 Brussels Extremely Fine | 2.25 |
| 1187 | Y31 20 Centavos 1897 Fine | 1.50 |
| 1188 | Y27 50 Centavos 1887 Ex Fine | 52.50 |
| 1189 | Y29 50 Centavos 1892 Columbus Commemorative Very Fine | 3.50 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1190 | Y49 50 Centavos 1933M mintmark on obverse VF-XF Rare | - |
| 1191 | Y74-77 2¢-50¢ 1960 set of five Fine to Very Fine | 7.50 |

## COSTA RICA

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 1192 | Cr 2 1/2 Real 1848 XF-AU . . | 12.50 |
| 1193 | Cr 12 1 Real 1846 struck over cob Fine holed . . . . . | 7.00 |
| 1194 | Cr 13 2 Reales 1846 struck over cob Fine holed . . . . . | 10.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1195 | Cr 14 2 Reales counterstamp Female head over Spain 2 Reales 1820 Fine Rare . . . . . | 27.50 |
| 1196 | Cr 17 Lion counterstamp over 1/2 Real 1831 VF-XF. . . . . | 10.00 |
| 1197 | Cr 17 Lion counterstamp over 1/2 Real 1847 Extremely Fine . . . | 10.00 |
| 1198 | Cr 18 Lion counterstamp over 1 Real 1848 Very Good to Fine . | 5.50 |
| 1199 | Cr 19 Lion counterstamp over 2 Reales 1849 Good . . . . . | 4.00 |
| 1200 | Cr 19 Lion counterstamp over 2 Reales 1849 Fine . . . . . | 9.25 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1201 | Similar to Cr 14 Counterstamp of Costa Rica and that of Trinidad on Spain 2 Reales. Similar to Lot #1120 Schulman sale May 24-25, 1968 Very Good . . . . . | 35.00 |
| 1202 | 7mm silver coin counterstamped by itself. Has reeded edge and does not appear to have been cut out of a coin | - |
| 1203 | Cr 22 1 Real 1847 Costa Rica's only Commemorative Very Good | 5.50 |

## COSTA RICA (CONTD)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 1204 | Y4 1 Real 1849 Very Good . . | 3.25 |
| 1205 | Y30 1 Centavo 1868 Fine . . . | 4.75 |
| 1206 | Y10 10 Centavos 1870 Full VG. | 10.00 |
| 1207 | Y11a 25 Centavos 1865 Good . | 1.50 |
| 1208 | Y11a 25 Centavos 1875 Fine . | 3.75 |
| 1209 | Y15 25 Centavos 1886 GW-9D$^S$ Very Fine scarce . . . . . | 7.50 |
| 1210 | Y15 25 Centavos 1887 GW-9D$^S$ Very Fine. . . . . | 4.75 |
| 1211 | Y19 25 Centavos 1889 VF . . . | 2.25 |
| 1212 | Y19 25 Centavos 1890 VF. . . | 2.25 |
| 1213 | Y19 25 Centavos 1892 VF . . | 2.25 |
| 1214 | Y19 25 Centavos 1893 Fine. . | 1.50 |
| 1215 | Y19 25 Centavos 1893 VF . . | 2.25 |
| 1216 | Y19 25 Centavos 1893 XF . . | 3.50 |
| 1217 | Y12 50 Centavos 1865 Good. . | 1.50 |
| 1218 | Y12 50 Centavos 1865 Fine . . | 5.75 |
| 1219 | Y12 50 Centavos 1866 Good . | 1.50 |
| 1220 | Y12 50 Centavos 1875 Good . | 1.50 |
| 1221 | Y12 50 Centavos 1875 VG . . | 2.35 |
| 1222 | Y12 50 Centavos 1875 Fine . . | 4.50 |
| 1223 | Y16 50 Centavos 1880 Very Fine | 6.50 |
| 1224 | Y16 50 Centavos 1885 Very Fine | 6.50 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1225 | Y16 50 Centavos 1885 BU rare | 30.00 |
| 1226 | Y16 50 Centavos 1887 VG scarce | 2.75 |
| 1227 | Y16 50 Centavos 1890 9 over 8 Very Fine. . . . . | 5.75 |
| 1228 | Y20 50 Centavos 1889 counter-stamp over Colombia 50¢ 1882 Fi | 17.50 |
| 1229 | Y45 25 Centavos 1924 VF . . | .75 |
| 1230 | Y45 25 Centavos 1924 XF . . | 1.25 |
| 1231 | Y59 25 Centavos 1948 BU . . | .25 |
| 1232 | Similar to Y63 25 Centavos 1946 struck in nickel rather than in brass in Uncirculated condition, rare . . . . . | 37.50 |

## COSTA RICA (CONTD)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 1233 | Y43 50 Centimos 1923 Counter-stamp over 25¢ 1889 VF-XF | 1.25 |
| 1234 | Y43 50 Cent. 1923 c/s over 25¢ 1890 Extremely Fine. . . . . | 1.50 |
| 1235 | Y43 50 Cent. 1923 c/s over 25¢ 1892 Extremely Fine . . . . . | 1.50 |
| 1236 | Y43 50 Cent. 1923 c/s over 25¢ 1893 Fine. . . . . | .75 |
| 1237 | Y43 50 Cent. 1923 c/s over 25¢ 1893 Extremely Fine . . . . . | 1.25 |
| 1238 | Y44 Colon 1923 Counterstamp over 50¢ 1880 Fine. . . . . | 1.50 |
| 1239 | Y44 Colon 1923 c/s over 50¢ 1885 Fine scarce . . . . . | 2.00 |
| 1240 | Y44 Colon 1923 c/s over 50¢ 1887 Fine scarce . . . . . | 1.75 |
| 1241 | Y44 Colon 1923 c/s over 50¢ 1890 Very Fine . . . . . | 2.00 |
| 1242 | Y44 Colon 1923 c/s over 50¢ 1902 About Uncirculated . . . | 3.25 |
| 1243 | Y44 Colon 1923 c/s over 50¢ 1902 Uncirculated . . . . . | 7.50 |
| 1244 | Y44 Colon 1923 c/s over 50¢ 1903 Uncirculated . . . . . | 7.50 |
| 1245 | Y44 Colon 1923 c/s over 50¢ 1914 Very Fine . . . . . | 3.75 |
| 1246 | Y44 Colon 1923 c/s over 50¢ 1914 About Uncirculated scarce | 8.50 |
| 1247 | Y44 Colon 1923 c/s over 50¢ 1917 Very Fine . . . . . | 5.50 |
| 1248 | Y44 Colon 1923 c/s over 50¢ 1917 About Uncirculated scarce | 12.50 |
| 1249 | Y44 Colon 1923 c/s over 50¢ 1918 Very Fine rare . . . . . | 12.50 |

## CUBA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1250 | Key c/s on Mexico 2 Reales | 35.00 |

## CUBA (CONTD)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 1251 | Key c/s on Mexico 50¢ 1872 Fine to Very Fine . . . . . | 45.00 |
| 1252 | Y3 1 Centavo 1915 About Unc. | 1.50 |
| 1253 | Y3 1 Centavo 1916 About Unc. | 1.50 |
| 1254 | Y4 2 Centavos 1915 XF. . . . | 1.25 |
| 1255 | Y6 10 Centavos 1915 Very Fi. | 1.00 |
| 1256 | Y6 10 Centavos 1916 Very Good | 1.50 |
| 1257 | Y7 20 Centavos 1916 Very Fi. | 2.25 |
| 1258 | Y8 40 Centavos 1915 Fine . . | 3.25 |

## CURACAO

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1259 | Cr 3 1/5 Peso Counterstamp Pridmore #1 Very Fine . . . . | 45.00 |

## DOMINICA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1260 | Cr1 Moco or 1 1/2 Bits 1798 Pridmore #22 Genuine - 15 Crenations maximum mintage is 5,000 XF | 27.50 |

## DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1261 | Cr 51 Santo Domingo 1/4 Real ND (1808-22). Different variety than the specimen illustrated in Craig Very Fine . . . . . | 25.00 |

## DOMINICAN REPUBLIC (CONTD)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1262 | Counterstamp over 1/4 Real 1844 as seen in above plate Fine . . . . . | - |
| 1263 | YA1 1/4 Real 1844 Good . . . | 1.00 |
| 1264 | YA1 1/4 Real 1844 Very Fine . | 4.00 |
| 1265 | YA1 1/4 Real 1848 Crosslet 4, close star Fine to Very Fine. . | 4.25 |
| 1266 | YA1 1/4 Real 1848 Plain 4, far star Very Fine. . . . . | 4.50 |
| 1267 | Y3 10 Centesimos 1891 BU. . . | 30.00 |
| 1268 | Y8 50 Centesimos 1891A Choice Unc, aged toning . . . . . | 55.00 |
| 1269 | Y9 1 Franco 1891A Choice Unc., aged toning . . . . . | 75.00 |
| 1270 | Y1 Centavo 1877 Choice BU. . | 8.50 |
| 1271 | Y15 Centavo 1939 Very Fine. . | 1.50 |
| 1272 | Y15 Centavo 1941 VF-XF . . . | 1.50 |
| 1273 | Y15 Centavo 1942 Abt. Unc . . | 3.00 |
| 1274 | Y15 Centavo 1949 Abt. Unc. . | 3.00 |
| 1275 | Y15 Centavo 1955 Uncirc. . . | 2.50 |
| 1276 | Y15 Centavo 1956 Brill. Unc . | 1.75 |
| 1277 | Y15 Centavo 1957 Brill. Unc . | 1.25 |
| 1278 | Y15 Centavo 1959 Brill. Unc . | 1.00 |
| 1279 | Y23 Centavo 1963 Brill. Unc . | 0.40 |
| 1280 | Y6 $1\frac{1}{4}$ Centavos 1888A Very Gd | 4.00 |
| 1281 | Y7 $2\frac{1}{2}$ Centavos 1888A Large date, Very Fine. . . . . | 2.00 |
| 1282 | Y7 $2\frac{1}{2}$ Centavos 1888H XF. . . | 4.00 |
| 1283 | Y5 5 Centavos 1877 Abt. Unc . | 20.00 |
| 1284 | Y16 5 Centavos 1937 XF . . . | 2.25 |
| 1285 | Y16 5 Centavos 1937 XF-AU. . | 2.50 |
| 1286 | Y16a 5 Centavos 1944 AU. . . | 20.00 |
| 1287 | Y16 5 Centavos 1951 Very Fine. | 1.00 |
| 1288 | Y16 5 Centavos 1956 Very Fine | 0.50 |
| 1289 | Y16 5 Centavos 1959 XF . . . | 0.50 |
| 1290 | Y16 5 Centavos 1961 Abt. Unc. | 0.40 |
| 1291 | Y24 5 Centavos 1963 Brill Unc. | 0.50 |
| 1292 | Y11 10 Centavos 1897A VF . . | 7.50 |
| 1293 | Y17 10 Centavos 1937 VF-XF . | 4.00 |

## DOMINICAN REPUBLIC (CONTD)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 1294 | Y17 10 Centavos 1939 G-VG. . | 3.00 |
| 1295 | Y17 10 Centavos 1942 Abt. Unc | 5.00 |
| 1296 | Y17 10 Centavos 1944 XF . . . | 5.00 |
| 1297 | Y17 10 Centavos 1951 Very Gd. | 0.75 |
| 1298 | Y17 10 Centavos 1952 Fine . . | 1.00 |
| 1299 | Y17 10 Centavos 1953 Brill. Unc | 6.50 |
| 1300 | Y17 10 Centavos 1956 Very Fi . | 1.25 |
| 1301 | Y17 10 Centavos 1959 XF . . . | 1.00 |
| 1302 | Y17 10 Centavos 1961 Uncirc . | 1.00 |
| 1303 | Y25 10 Centavos 1963 Brill Unc | 0.75 |
| 1304 | Y12 20 Centavos 1897 Lustrous, AU-UNC . . . . . | 40.00 |
| 1305 | Y18 25 Centavos 1937 XF-AU . | 6.50 |
| 1306 | Y18 25 Centavos 1939 VF-XF . | 7.50 |
| 1307 | Y18 25 Centavos 1942 VF-XF . | 4.00 |
| 1308 | Y18 25 Centavos 1944 Good. . | 1.00 |
| 1309 | Y18 25 Centavos 1944 TonedAU | 10.00 |
| 1310 | Y18 25 Centavos 1947 VG-F. . | 1.50 |
| 1311 | Y18 25 Centavos 1951 Very Fi . | 2.50 |
| 1312 | Y18 25 Centavos 1952 Unc . . | 5.00 |
| 1313 | Y18 25 Centavos 1952 Brill Unc | 5.50 |
| 1314 | Y18 25 Centavos 1956 Brill Unc | 3.50 |
| 1315 | Y18 25 Centavos 1960 Unc . . | 2.00 |
| 1316 | Y18 25 Centavos 1961 Unc . . | 2.00 |
| 1317 | Y26 25 Centavos 1963 Brill Unc | 1.00 |
| 1318 | Y13 $\frac{1}{2}$ Peso 1897A Sharp VF . . | 10.00 |
| 1319 | Y13 $\frac{1}{2}$ Peso 1897A AU, rare so., nice . . . . . | 35.00 |
| 1320 | Y19 $\frac{1}{2}$ Peso 1937 Abt. Unc. . . | 15.00 |
| 1321 | Y19 $\frac{1}{2}$ Peso 1951 XF-AU . . . . | 10.00 |
| 1322 | Y19 $\frac{1}{2}$ Peso 1952 Brill. Uncir . | 8.50 |
| 1323 | Y19 $\frac{1}{2}$ Peso 1960 Extremely Fi . | 2.00 |
| 1324 | Y19 $\frac{1}{2}$ Peso 1961 Brill. Uncir . | 3.50 |
| 1325 | Y20 1 Peso 1952 Sharp BU . . | 20.00 |
| 1326 | Y21 1 Peso 1955 Trujillo nice Uncirculated . . . . . | 35.00 |
| 1327 | 2 Centavos 1878 Pattern Piece, encircling wreath Proof. . . . | 35.00 |

## ECUADOR

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1328 | Cr2 1 Real 1833GJ VG-F . . . | 7.50 |
| 1329 | Cr2 1 Real 1834GJ VG-F . . . | 5.50 |
| 1330 | Cr3 2 Reales 1834GJ G-VG . . | 6.50 |

## ECUADOR (CONTD)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 1331 | Cr3 2 Reales 1834GJ Fine . . | 15.00 |
| 1332 | Cr3 2 Reales 1835GJ G-VG . . | 5.00 |
| 1333 | Cr3 2 Reales 1835GJ Very Good | 6.75 |
| 1334 | Y1 1/4 Real 1843 Fine-Very Fi . | 125.00 |
| 1335 | Y8 1/4 Real 1852GJ Very Fine . | 15.00 |
| 1336 | Y8 1/4 Real 1856GJ Very Fine . | 22.00 |
| 1337 | Y8 1/4 Real 1856 Very rare in this grade Unc . . . . . | 45.00 |

1338 Y2 1/2 Real 1840MV Unpriced in Seppa's The Coins of Ecuador He told us "I have not seen this coin offered for sale; I would place its rarity as roughly the equivalent of the 1/4 real of 1842". VG-F RRR 125.00

1339 Another 1/2 Real 1840MV. From the Medina Collection AU-UNC, twiced pierced . . . . . 75.00

1340 Y3 1 Real 1841 MV Unpriced but confirmed by Seppa. He told us, "To the best of my knowledge the coin has never been offered for sale". It is not listed in Holland Wallace's extensive checklist in the Dec. 1967 Whitman Numismatic Journal. No specimen was in the Adamams catalog of the Guttag collection or the John Storey Jenks Collection or the Fonrobert catalog. Furthermore, it is not in the Detroit money museum or the ANS collection. Definitely rarer than the 8 Reales of

-con't-

## ECUADOR (CONTD)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| | 1862 and similar in rarity to the 1/4 Real of 1862. Two to five known. Very Fine . . . . . | 350.00 |
| 1341 | Y4 2 Reales 1836GJ VG . . . . | 6.50 |
| 1342 | Y4 2 Reales 1836FP Fine . . . | 8.75 |
| 1343 | Y4 2 Reales 1837FP Fine to VF. | 12.25 |
| 1344 | Y4 2 Reales 1838ST Fine . . . | 11.25 |
| 1345 | Y4 2 Reales 1838MV VG-F . . | 8.75 |
| 1346 | Y4 2 Reales 1839MV VG . . . | 4.75 |
| 1347 | Y4 2 Reales 1840MV VG . . . | 8.50 |
| 1348 | Y10 2 Reales 1847 Fine. . . . | 12.00 |
| 1349 | Y10 2 Reales 1849GJ Fine. . . | 8.50 |
| 1350 | Y10 2 Reales 1850GJ Very Good | 6.50 |
| 1351 | Y5 4 Reales 1841MV F-VF . . . | 12.50 |
| 1352 | Y5 4 Reales 1842MV F-VF. . . | 13.50 |
| 1353 | Y5 4 Reales 1843MV Fine to VF | 12.50 |
| 1354 | Y5 4 Reales 1843MV Very Fine. | 14.75 |
| 1355 | Y6 4 Reales 1844MV Fine, scarce | 47.50 |
| 1356 | Y11 4 Reales 1855GJ Very Good | 13.00 |
| 1357 | Y11 4 Reales 1857GJ VG-Fine . | 13.50 |
| 1358 | Y15 4 Reales 1862 Good, holed, rare . . . . . | 45.00 |
| 1359 | Y33 1/2 Centavo 1909H B'ham, Fine scarce. . . . . | 4.50 |
| 1360 | Y21 1 Centavo 1872 B'ham XF . | 22.50 |
| 1361 | Y22 1 Centavo 1890H B'ham XF. | 12.50 |
| 1362 | Y44 1 Centavo 1928 Phila. Unc | 1.65 |
| 1363 | Y23 2 Centavos 1872 B'ham XF. | 27.50 |
| 1364 | Y27 1/2 Decimo 1897 Lima Brilliant Uncirculated Gem . . . . | 4.50 |
| 1365 | Y27 1/2 Decimo 1899 Lima Brilliant Uncirculated . . . . . | 4.00 |
| 1366 | Y27 1/2 Decimo 1902 Lima BU . | 4.00 |
| 1367 | Y27 1/2 Decimo 1905 Lima BU . | 4.50 |
| 1368 | Y27 1/2 Decimo 1912 Lima, rare 20,000 Brilliant Uncirculated . | 6.50 |
| 1369 | Y27 1/2 Decimo 1915 B'ham BU | 3.50 |
| 1370 | Y37 5 Centavos 1909H B'hamVF | 4.50 |
| 1371 | Y38 5 Centavos 1919 Providence Extremely Fine to Abt. Uncir . | 4.00 |
| 1372 | Y41 5 Centavos 1924H B'ham., Uncirculated . . . . . | 5.50 |
| 1373 | Y28 1 Decimo 1889 Santiago VF | 1.75 |

ECUADOR (CONTD)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 1374 | Y28 1 Decimo 1892 Lima Fine . | 1.75 |
| 1375 | Y28 1 Decimo 1893 Lima Fine . | 1.50 |
| 1376 | Y28 1 Decimo 1900 Lima VF-XF. | 1.75 |
| 1377 | Y28 1 Decimo 1905 Lima AU . . | 1.75 |
| 1378 | Y28 1 Decimo 1912 Lima Fine, rare 30,000. . . . . | 4.00 |
| 1379 | Y28 1 Decimo 1916 Phila. Unc. | 3.25 |
| 1380 | Y39 10 Centavos 1918 Phila.AU | 7.50 |
| 1381 | Y29 2 Decimos 1892 Lima VF . | 1.25 |
| 1382 | Y29 2 Decimos 1892 Lima BU, Gem . . . . . | 5.75 |
| 1383 | Y29 2 Decimos 1895TF Phila., Very Fine to Extremely Fine . . | 1.75 |
| 1384 | Y29 2 Decimos 1912FG LimaVF. | 3.50 |
| 1385 | Y29 2 Decimos 1914FG Lima., Choice Brilliant Uncirculated . | 7.00 |
| 1386 | Y29 2 Decimos 1914TF Phila.BU | 3.25 |
| 1387 | Y29 2 Decimos 1915FG Lima XF., edge bruise, scarce date . . . | 8.50 |
| 1388 | Y29 2 Decimos 1916TF Phila AU | 1.75 |
| 1389 | Y30 1/2 Sucre 1884 B'ham VG . | 13.50 |
| 1390 | Y30 1/2 Sucre 1884 B'ham F-VF | 27.50 |
| 1391 | Y49 1 Sucre 1934 Phila. BU . . | 1.75 |
| 1392 | Y55 2 Sucres 1944 Mexico Unc | 1.50 |

## GUATEMALA

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 1500 | Guatemala Sun over Mountains Counterstamp on Peru C130, 2 Reales 182(?) VG but holed thru last digit of date . . . . | 95.00 |
| 1501 | C91 1/4 Real 1824 Brill. Unc . | 12.50 |
| 1502 | C91 1/4 Real 1826 VF to XF . | 6.00 |
| 1503 | C91 1/4 Real 1828 (scarce date) Good, but crude strike . . . . | 9.00 |
| 1504 | C91 1/4 Real 1831 Fine . . . | 2.50 |
| 1505 | C91 1/4 Real 1831 VF to XF . | 4.00 |
| 1506 | C91 1/4 Real 1837 Extra Fine | 5.00 |
| 1507 | C91 1/4 Real 1840 Fine . . . | 2.75 |
| 1508 | C91 1/4 Real 1840 Uncirc . . | 8.25 |
| 1509 | C91 1/4 Real 1842 Fine . . . | 2.00 |
| 1510 | C91 1/4 Real 1843 Fine . . . | 1.50 |
| 1511 | C91 1/4 Real 1843 Unc, crude. | 6.00 |
| 1512 | C91 1/4 Real 1844 Extra Fine | 4.50 |
| 1513 | C91 1/4 Real 1846 Extra Fine | 6.00 |
| 1514 | C93 1 Real 1824 Extremely Fine | 14.50 |
| 1515 | Y1 1/4 Real 1859 (rare) Fine . | 17.00 |
| 1516 | Y1 1/4 Real 1861 Very Fine . | 5.50 |
| 1517 | Y1 1/4 Real 1862 VF to XF . . | 7.25 |
| 1518 | Y1 1/4 Real 1863 XF, solder spts | 8.50 |
| 1519 | Y1 1/4 Real 1864 (scarce) VG. | 5.00 |
| 1520 | Y1 1/4 Real 1866 Very Fine . | 7.25 |
| 1521 | Y1 1/4 Real 1867 Fine . . . | 6.00 |
| 1522 | Y1 1/4 Real 1868 Fine . . . . | 7.00 |
| 1523 | Y1 1/4 Real 1869 Very Fine . | 6.50 |
| 1524 | Y36 1/4 Real 1872 Very Fine . | 1.00 |
| 1525 | Y36 1/4 Real 1873 Extra Fine. | 1.25 |
| 1526 | Y36 1/4 Real 1873P crude Unc. | 6.00 |
| 1527 | Y36 1/4 Real 1874P (scarce) VF | 6.00 |
| 1528 | Y36 1/4 Real 1875P Very Fine | 1.00 |
| 1529 | Y36 1/4 Real 1875P Uncirc . . | 5.50 |
| 1530 | Y36 1/4 Real 1876P Extra Fine | 2.00 |
| 1531 | Y36 1/4 Real 1878F Extra Fine | 2.00 |
| 1532 | Y36 1/4 Real 1878F Uncirc . . | 5.00 |

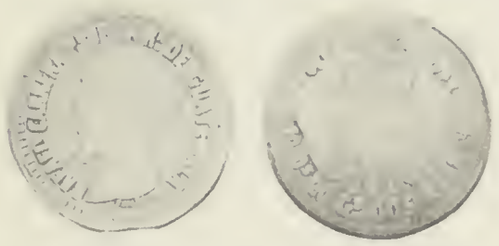
## GUATEMALA (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 1533 | Y40 1/4 Real 1878 Extra Fine . | 4.50 |
| 1534 | Y41 1/4 Real 1878 Short rays, 0.835, REAL in block letters, Unc | 8.50 |
| 1535 | Y41 1/4 Real 1879 Very Fine . | 5.25 |
| 1536 | Y42 1/4 Real 1879 Long rays AU | 4.50 |
| 1537 | Y42 1/4 Real 1880 Very Fine . | 2.50 |
| 1538 | Y42 1/4 Real 1881 Very Fine . | 3.00 |
| 1539 | Y42 1/4 Real 1882 Extra Fine. | 3.00 |
| 1540 | Y42 1/4 Real 1882 Uncirc . . | 7.00 |
| 1541 | Y42 1/4 Real 1884 Very Fine . | 2.50 |
| 1542 | Y42 1/4 Real 1884 Extra Fine. | 3.25 |
| 1543 | Y42 1/4 Real 1884 Uncirc . . | 5.50 |
| 1544 | Y42 1/4 Real 1885 (scarce) VF | 7.00 |
| 1545 | Y42 1/4 Real 1886 AU, crude . | 3.75 |
| 1546 | Y44 1/4 Real 1878G lge G, XF | 4.50 |
| 1547 | Y44 1/4 Real 1878G lge G, Unc | 8.50 |
| 1548 | Y44 1/4 Real 1878G med G, BU | 5.75 |
| 1549 | Y44 1/4 Real 1878G sm G, F-VF | 5.00 |
| 1550 | Y45 1/4 Real 1887 Unc, crude | 6.00 |
| 1551 | Y45 1/4 Real 1888 Extra Fine . | 2.50 |
| 1552 | Y45 1/4 Real 1888 Uncirc . . | 6.00 |
| 1553 | Y47 1/4 Real 1889 Extra Fine. | 1.00 |
| 1554 | Y47 1/4 Real 1889 Uncirc . . | 2.50 |
| 1555 | Y47 1/4 Real 1890 Uncirc . . | 2.00 |
| 1556 | Y47 1/4 Real 1891 Extra Fine. | 2.00 |
| 1557 | Y48 1/4 Real 1893 Extra Fine. | 4.00 |
| 1558 | Y49 1/4 Real 1893 Very Fine . | 1.25 |
| 1559 | Y49 1/4 Real 1893 Uncirc . . | 3.50 |
| 1560 | Y74 1/4 Real 1894 5 *s, Unc . | 4.00 |
| 1561 | Y74 1/4 Real 1894H Uncirc. . | 2.00 |
| 1562 | Y74 1/4 Real 1895 Uncirc . . | 1.00 |
| 1563 | Y74 1/4 Real 1896 Uncirc . . | 1.00 |
| 1564 | Y74 1/4 Real 1897 Uncirc . . | 1.00 |
| 1565 | Y74 1/4 Real 1898 Extra Fine. | 1.50 |
| 1566 | Y85 1/4 Real 1900H Extra Fine | 1.00 |
| 1567 | Y2 1/2 Real 1860R Very Good. | 4.50 |
| 1568 | Y43 1/2 Real 1879 Very Fine . | 3.50 |
| 1569 | Y43 1/2 Real 1879 Brill. Unc . | 7.50 |
| 1570 | Y59 1/2 Real 1879D Fine. . . | 1.00 |
| 1571 | Y59 1/2 Real 1880D Very Fine | 2.75 |
| 1572 | Y60 1/2 Real 1881E Fine . . . | 2.25 |
| 1573 | Y60 1/2 Real 1890* struck in bronze--rare. Extremely Fine. | 30.00 |
| 1574 | Y75 1/2 Real 1894 Fine . . . | 1.00 |
| 1575 | Y75 1/2 Real 1895 Fine . . . | 1.00 |

## GUATEMALA (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 1576 | Y75 1/2 Real 1896 Very Fine . | 1.00 |
| 1577 | Y75 1/2 Real 1897 Extra Fine. | 1.75 |
| 1578 | Y86 1/2 Real 1900 Extra Fine. | 1.50 |
| 1579 | Y86 1/2 Real 1900 Uncirc . . | 2.00 |
| 1580 | Y3 1 Real 1859R Good . . . . | 5.50 |
| 1581 | Y3 1 Real 1859R Fine . . . . | 7.00 |
| 1582 | Y3 1 Real 1860 Fine to Very Fi | 13.00 |
| 1583 | Y9 1 Real 1861R Very Fine . . | 2.50 |
| 1584 | Y9 1 Real 1862R Very Fine . . | 2.50 |
| 1585 | Y9 1 Real 1865R Very Good. . | 1.75 |
| 1586 | Y22 1 Real 1868R Very Good . | 2.00 |
| 1587 | Y51 1 Real 1878 Good . . . . | 4.00 |
| 1588 | Y61 1 Real 1893 Very Fine . . | 3.00 |
| 1589 | Y81 1 Real 1899 Extremely Fine | 1.50 |
| 1590 | Y87 1 Real 1900 Extremely Fine | 1.50 |
| 1591 | Y87 1 Real 1912 Uncirculated . | 1.50 |

1592 Y4 2 Reales 1859 Only year of this type and very scarce--in fact, one of the 3 rarest minor type coins of Guatemala. Seldom available and the bidding on this piece may go to unprecedented heights. Fine, holed 125.00



1593 Y4 2 Reales 1859 (see remarks about Lot 1592 above). Fine . 250.00

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 1594 | Y5 2 Reales 1861R Very Good | 3.50 |
| 1595 | Y10 2 Reales 1862R Very Good | 2.25 |
| 1596 | Y10 2 Reales 1864 Very Good | 2.25 |
| 1597 | Y10 2 Reales 1865R Very Good | 2.00 |
| 1598 | Y23 2 Reales 1868R Fine. . . | 2.50 |
| 1599 | Y39 2 Reales 1873P Fine. . . | 1.75 |

## GUATEMALA (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 1600 | Y39 2 Reales 1873P Ex. Fine . | 5.50 |
| 1601 | Y62 2 Reales 1892* (rare) XF . | 70.00 |
| 1602 | Y82 2 Reales 1894 Extra Fine . | 2.00 |
| 1603 | Y82 2 Reales 1894H Extra Fine | 2.00 |
| 1604 | Y82 2 Reales 1894H Uncirc . | 3.00 |
| 1605 | Y82 2 Reales 1895 Extra Fine. | 1.00 |
| 1606 | Y82 2 Reales 1896 About Unc. | 2.00 |
| 1607 | Y82 2 Reales 1898 Extra Fine | 1.00 |
| 1608 | Y82 2 Reales 1898 Uncirc . . | 1.50 |
| 1609 | Y82 2 Reales 1898 Brill. Unc. | 2.00 |
| 1610 | Y11 4 Reales 1863R Very Fine. | 5.00 |
| 1611 | Y11 4 Reales 1865R Fine. . . | 4.00 |
| 1612 | Y11 4 Reales 1865R Very Fine. | 5.00 |
| 1613 | Y24 4 Reales 1867 Fine . . . | 5.00 |
| 1614 | Y54 4 Reales 1873P Very Good. | 35.00 |
| 1615 | Y54 4 Reales 1879D Fine-VF . | 60.00 |
| 1616 | Y34 1 Centavo 1871 Abt. Unc. | 8.50 |
| 1617 | Y70 5 Centavos 1881 Fine . . | 18.50 |
| 1618 | Y70 5 Centavos 1881 Ex. Fine | 33.50 |
| 1619 | Y71 10 Centavos 1881 Fine . | 23.50 |
| 1620 | Y71 10 Centavos 1881 XF . . | 40.50 |
| 1621 | Y29 25 Centimos 1870R VG . . | 3.75 |
| 1622 | Y69 25 Centavos 1881E VF . . | 1.00 |
| 1623 | Y69 25 Centavos 1885E VF . . | 1.50 |
| 1624 | Y69 25 Centavos 1888E Fine . | 4.50 |
| 1625 | Y69 25 Centavos 1888G XF . . | 2.00 |
| 1626 | Y69 25 Centavos 1890 VF . . | 1.50 |
| 1627 | Y69 25 Centavos 1890* XF . . | 2.00 |
| 1628 | Y69a 25 Centavos 1892* XF . | 4.75 |
| 1629 | Y69a 25 Centavos 1892 no star--very rare. Extra Fine . | 70.00 |
| 1630 | Y69a 25 Centavos 1893* XF . | 2.25 |
| 1631 | Y90 25 Centavos 1915 Ex. Fine | 1.75 |
| 1632 | Y90 25 Centavos 1915 Brown Unc | 3.00 |
| 1633 | Y35 50 Centavos 1870 Very Fine | 10.00 |

(NOTE: Guatemala coinage under the Quetzal system is continued starting with Lot 4900. Other Latin American minors, Haiti through Venezuela, follow Guatemala Quetzal coinage.)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 1700 | Seaby-332 Roman Britain Constantine I (the Great) (306-337 AD), London mint, copper, Mars advancing on rev. XF-AU | 20.00 |
| 1701 | Seaby-701 Silver penny of William I (the Conqueror) 1066-1068. This is the first Norman coin struck in Britain, at the scene and within 2 years of the Battle of Hastings. Extra Fine . . | 75.00 |
| 1702 | Seaby-787 Silver Penny of Henry II 1216-72 Long cross variety. Very Fine Plus. . . . . | 25.00 |

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 1703 | Friedberg-27 Gold Quarter Noble of Henry VI (1422-1471), London mint, Annulet issue, Extra Fine . | 150.00 |
| 1704 | Lady Godiva token 1792 Fine . | 3.25 |
| 1705 | Lady Godiva token 1793 Very Fine, details are sharp . . . . . | 5.50 |
| 1706 | 1/2 Farthing 1844 Unc/AU . . | 4.25 |
| 1707 | 4 Pence 1836 Fine to Very Fine | 2.75 |
| 1708 | 4 Pence 1837 Very Good . . . | 1.75 |
| 1709 | Friedberg-661 Copper Farthing of James I (1603-1625) VG to Fine | 5.50 |
| 1710 | Farthing 1719 George I, F-VF . | 8.50 |
| 1711 | C1a Farthing 1754 George II Real nice Extremely Fine . . . . | 9.50 |
| 1712 | Farthing 1825 AU, luster. . . | 10.00 |
| 1713 | Farthing 1868 Very Fine . . . | 4.25 |
| 1714 | Farthing 1875H Extra Fine . . | 2.25 |
| 1715 | Farthing 1878 Very Fine . . . | 2.00 |
| 1716 | Farthing 1881H over H, AU . . | 9.25 |
| 1717 | Farthing 1886 Very Fine . . . | 1.00 |
| 1718 | Farthing 1893 AU to Unc . . . | 5.00 |
| 1719 | Farthings 1939-1955 52 pieces XF to Unc, many with luster . . . | 25.00 |
| 1720 | Farthings 1940-1952 25 pieces Uncirculated to Brilliant Uncirc. . | 20.00 |
| 1721 | Farthing 1953 regular issue BU | 1.00 |
| 1722 | Farthing 1953 scarce variety from the 1953 mint set. XF-AU . | 1.00 |
| 1723 | Farthing 1956 Brilliant Unc. . | 1.50 |
| 1724 | C18 1/2 Penny 1773 Fine . . | 3.00 |
| 1725 | C18 1/2 Penny 1774 Very Fine | 5.00 |
| 1726 | C19 1/2 Penny 1799 VG to Fi . | 2.00 |
| 1727 | C20 1/2 Penny 1806 Fine . . | 1.00 |
| 1728 | C20 1/2 Penny 1807 F to VF . | 3.00 |
| 1729 | C53 1/2 Penny 1826 VG . . . | 2.00 |
| 1730 | C53 1/2 Penny 1826 Very Fine | 6.50 |
| 1731 | C53 1/2 Penny 1827 Very Fine | 7.50 |
| 1732 | 1/2 Penny 1845 (rare date) Very Good, nice rim . . . . . | 45.00 |
| 1733 | 1/2 Penny 1854 Almost Uncirc | 8.50 |
| 1734 | 1/2 Penny 1857 incuse dots, XF | 6.75 |
| 1735 | 1/2 Penny 1860 round beaded border. Unc., 50% brilliance . . | 12.00 |
| 1736 | 1/2 Penny 1860 toothed border. Unc., 75% original luster. | 15.00 |
| 1737 | 1/2 Penny 1886 Very Fine . . | 4.50 |
| 1738 | 1/2 Penny 1952 VF, 10 pieces . | 2.00 |
| 1739 | 1/2 Penny 1959 BU, 5 pieces . | 1.00 |
| 1740 | 1/2 Penny 1967 BU, 21 pieces . | 2.00 |
| 1741 | C21 1 Penny 1797 About Good | 1.25 |
| 1742 | C21 1 Penny 1797 About VF. . | 9.50 |
| 1743 | 1 Penny 1854 AU, traces luster | 15.00 |
| 1744 | 1 Penny 1864 crosslet 4, AG . | 3.50 |
| 1745 | 1 Penny 1875 Very Fine . . . | 7.50 |
| 1746 | 1 Penny 1887 Extremely Fine . | 7.50 |
| 1747 | 1 Penny 1901 XF-AU, luster . | 3.50 |
| 1748 | 1 Penny 1903 Extremely Fine . | 7.50 |
| 1749 | 1 Penny 1907 Very Fine . . . | 1.50 |
| 1750 | 1 Penny 1919H G-VG, 15 pieces | 5.00 |
| 1751 | 1 Penny 1936 Uncirculated . . | 3.50 |
| 1752 | 1 Penny 1936 Brilliant Uncirc . | 7.50 |
| 1753 | 1 Penny 1940 Unc. to BU. . . | 4.75 |
| 1754 | 1 Penny 1949 Uncirculated . . | 2.50 |
| 1755 | 1 Penny 1949 Brilliant Uncirc . | 4.50 |
| 1756 | 1 Penny 1953 Very Fine . . . | 2.15 |
| 1757 | 2 Pence 1797 "Cartwheel" Fine | 10.50 |
| 1758 | 2 Pence 1797 Very Fine . . . | 15.50 |
| 1759 | 2 Pence 1797 Extremely Fine . | 20.00 |
| 1760 | 3 Pence 1762 (Maundy) XF . . | 6.50 |
| 1761 | 3 Pence 1762 (Maundy) XF-AU | 7.50 |
| 1762 | 3 Pence 1887 Jubilee Hd, VF-XF | 3.50 |
| 1763 | 3 Pence 1900 Almost Uncirc . | 4.50 |
| 1764 | 3 Pence silver, 1913-1941, 42 pieces, average grade VF-XF. . . | 12.50 |

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 1765 | 3 Pence silver 1942-1943 (scarce) 17 pieces, Ave. Good | 8.50 |
| 1766 | 3 Pence (brass) 1937 Abt. Unc | 1.50 |
| 1767 | 3 Pence (brass) 1937 Br. Unc | 5.50 |
| 1768 | 3 Pence 1961 14 pieces, all BU | 6.00 |
| 1769 | 3 Pence 1963 18 pieces, all BU | 6.50 |
| 1770 | 3 Pence 1967 22 pieces, all BU | 4.50 |
| 1771 | C7a 6 Pence 1758 XF to AU | 12.50 |
| 1772 | C79 6 Pence 1834 Almost Fine | 2.00 |
| 1773 | 6 Pence 1867 Nice Very Fine | 12.00 |
| 1774 | 6 Pence 1887 Value rev. VF | 2.00 |
| 1775 | 6 Pence 1890 Fine to VF | 2.25 |
| 1776 | 6 Pence 1891 Extremely Fine | 5.00 |
| 1777 | 6 Pence 1909 Extremely Fine | 12.50 |
| 1778 | 6 Pence 1910 Fine | 1.50 |
| 1779 | 6 Pence 1924 Extremely Fine | 2.50 |
| 1780 | 6 Pence 1937 Choice Proof | 8.75 |
| 1781 | 6 Pence 1952 Very Fine | 2.00 |

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 1782 | Seaby-1929, Fr-639 Six Pence 1561, Elizabeth I, 2nd Issue, Very Fine, sm. rev. planchet defect. | 30.00 |
| 1783 | Fr-750 Shilling of Charles I (1625-1649) Very Good to Fine | 9.50 |
| 1784 | C31 1 Shilling 1787 George III (no hearts) Extremely Fine | 5.50 |
| 1785 | C80 1 Shilling 1834 Fine-VF | 5.00 |
| 1786 | 1 Shilling 1842 Very Good-Fine | 2.50 |
| 1787 | 1 Shilling 1887 Jubilee, VF | 2.25 |
| 1788 | 1 Shilling 1887 Jubilee, XF | 5.00 |
| 1789 | 1 Shilling 1891 Very Fine | 5.00 |
| 1790 | 1 Shilling 1937 English Arms, Choice Proof | 11.50 |
| 1791 | 1 Shilling 1940 English, AU | 10.00 |
| 1792 | 1 Shilling 1948 Scottish, Unc | 3.50 |
| 1793 | 1 Shilling 1953 English, BU | 2.00 |
| 1794 | 1 Florin 1887 Jubilee, VF-XF | 7.00 |
| 1795 | 1 Florin 1887 Jubilee, Ex. Fine | 9.00 |
| 1796 | 1 Florin 1896 Fine | 3.50 |
| 1797 | 1 Florin 1899 Extremely Fine | 15.00 |
| 1798 | 1 Florin 1907 Very Fine | 12.00 |
| 1799 | 1 Florin 1910 XF to AU | 25.00 |
| 1800 | 1 Florin 1936 Extremely Fine | 4.00 |
| 1801 | 1 Florin 1939 Extremely Fine | 1.75 |
| 1802 | 1 Florin 1944 Extremely Fine | 1.00 |
| 1803 | 1 Florin 1945 Almost Uncirc. | 1.75 |

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 1804 | C33a 1/2 Crown 1819 Brill. Uncirculated, prooflike surface | 40.00 |
| 1805 | C64 1/2 Crown 1826 F-VF | 7.25 |
| 1806 | 1/2 Crown 1885 Very Good | 4.50 |
| 1807 | 1/2 Crown 1887 Jubilee, VF | 5.00 |
| 1808 | 1/2 Crown 1900 Very Good | 2.50 |
| 1809 | 1/2 Crown 1929 Very Fine | 6.00 |
| 1810 | 1/2 Crown 1940 Extremely Fine | 1.75 |
| 1811 | 1/2 Crown 1942 Extremely Fine | 1.75 |
| 1812 | 1/2 Crown 1942 About Uncirc | 2.25 |
| 1813 | 1/2 Crown 1948 AU, luster | 4.50 |
| 1814 | Double Florin 1887 (Arabic 1 in date) Extremely Fine | 35.00 |
| 1815 | Double Florin 1887 (Arabic 1 in date) Almost Uncirculated | 37.50 |
| 1816 | C34 1 Crown 1819 LIX VG-Fine | 9.75 |
| 1817 | C65 1 Crown 1821 Fine | 12.50 |
| 1818 | 1 Crown 1887 Nice Extra Fine | 28.50 |
| 1819 | 1 Crown 1889 Extremely Fine | 27.50 |
| 1820 | 1 Crown 1890 Near Fine | 8.00 |
| 1821 | 1 Crown 1891 Very Good | 6.50 |
| 1822 | 1 Crown 1892 Fine | 9.75 |
| 1823 | 1 Crown 1893 LVI Fine | 10.00 |
| 1824 | 1 Crown 1895 Fine | 13.00 |
| 1825 | 1 Crown 1896 Very Good-Fine | 11.00 |
| 1826 | 1 Crown 1896 Fine-Very Fine | 19.00 |
| 1827 | 1 Crown 1897 Fine | 12.00 |
| 1828 | 1 Crown 1900 Almost Fine | 11.00 |
| 1829 | 1 Crown 1935 Very Fine | 7.00 |
| 1830 | 1 Crown 1935 Extremely Fine | 9.00 |
| 1831 | 1 Crown 1937 Extremely Fine | 13.50 |
| 1832 | 1 Crown 1937 AU to Unc | 24.00 |
| 1833 | 1 Crown 1951 Impaired proof in original case of issue | 8.25 |
| 1834 | 1 Crown 1951 Proof in case | 12.00 |

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 1835 | 1 Crown 1951 Choice Proof (no case) | 13.25 |
| 1836 | 1 Crown 1953 Ex Fine to AU | 3.00 |
| 1837 | 1 Crown 1953 Impaired Proof | 5.50 |
| 1838 | 1937 Uncirculated Specimen Set, Farthing to Crown, in original velvet-lined case of issue | 72.50 |
| 1839 | 1950 Proof Set in original case. All specimens are tarnished and the farthing has a defect; overall, a nice set. | 55.00 |
| 1840 | 1951 Proof Set in original case. Includes the rare 1951 Penny | 110.00 |
| 1841 | 1953 Uncirculated Specimen set in plastic case; includes the rare varieties of the farthing and 1/2 penny found only in these sets | 27.50 |
| 1842 | 1953 Proof Set in original case | 62.50 |
| 1843 | Maundy 1 Penny 1673 Very Fi | 9.00 |
| 1844 | Maundy 1 Penny 1842 F-VF. | 4.50 |
| 1845 | Maundy 2 Pence 1851 Br Unc. | 9.50 |
| 1846 | Maundy 2 Pence 1855 Abt Unc | 6.75 |
| 1847 | Maundy 2 Pence 1926 Br. Unc | 5.75 |
| 1848 | Maundy 4 Pence 1689 Very Fi. | 9.50 |
| 1849 | Maundy 4 Pence 1849 Ex Fine | 7.50 |
| 1850 | Maundy Set 1772 VF-XF | 45.00 |
| 1851 | Maundy Set 1786 VF-XF | 35.00 |
| 1852 | Maundy Set 1792 So-called "Wire Set" (1-yr. type) VF-XF | 42.50 |
| 1853 | Maundy Set 1800 Extra Fine | 35.00 |
| 1854 | Maundy Set 1817 VF to XF | 35.00 |
| 1855 | Maundy Set 1871 XF to AU | 35.00 |
| 1856 | Maundy Set 1889 About Unc | 40.00 |
| 1857 | Maundy Set 1890 Extra Fine | 35.50 |
| 1858 | Maundy Set 1893 XF to AU | 29.50 |
| 1859 | Maundy Set 1893 Uncirculated | 32.50 |
| 1860 | Maundy Set 1900 Almost Unc. | 30.00 |
| 1861 | Maundy Set 1902 Almost Unc | 26.00 |
| 1862 | Maundy Set 1905 Uncirculated | 35.00 |
| 1863 | Maundy Set 1912 Almost Unc | 40.00 |
| 1864 | Maundy Set 1921 XF to AU | 32.50 |
| 1865 | Maundy Set 1949 Almost Unc | 37.50 |

The following WHOLESALE LOTS of English coins will be sold to the highest bidder without reserve. The estimates are based on conservative retail prices; this offers dealers and investors a chance to stock up at their own price--no reasonable bid will be refused:

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 1866 | Farthings 1900-1955. 381 pieces including a number of the earlier dates and quite a few in much better than average condition, many with mint luster. Conservative retail value | 150.00 |
| 1867 | Farthings 1830-1955. 37 pcs in low grades. Retail value. | 6.00 |
| 1868 | 1/2 Pennies, Victoria (22), Edward VII (19), George V (172), George VI (18), Eliz. II (39) and misc. 1730-1953 (17). Average circulated for each monarch. Includes 73 different dates and a 1902-1963 complete set. 287 pcs in all. Retail value | 150.00 |
| 1869 | 1/2 Penny 1966 Unc. to BU 25 pieces, retail value | 10.00 |
| 1870 | 1/2 Penny 1967 Unc. to BU 120 pieces. Retail value | 10.00 |
| 1871 | Pennies: Victoria Young Head Poor to AG (32); 1797 Poor (3); Misc. (19); 1912H (3); 1918H (3); 1918KN (4); 1919H (3); 1919KN (2). Later ones average VG. 69 pcs. in all. Retail value | 30.00 |
| 1872 | Pennies: 1860-79 (50); 1880-1889 (42); 1890-91 (44); 1892-95 (37). Filler to AG, all dates legible. 173 pcs. Retail value | 45.00 |
| 1873 | Pennies: 1896 (61); 1897 (47); 1898 (35). 143 pcs, AG-VG. Value | 30.00 |
| 1874 | Pennies: 1899 (84); 1900 (36); 1901 (29). 149 pcs, AG-VG. Value | 30.00 |
| 1875 | Pennies: 1896 (6); 1898 (18); 1900 (45); 1901 (30). G-VG. Value | 19.00 |
| 1876 | Pennies 1912H, 45 pcs. G-VG | 10.00 |
| 1877 | Pennies 1912H, 19 pcs. VG-Fi | 9.00 |
| 1878 | Pennies 1918H, 31 pcs. Ave. VG | 10.00 |
| 1879 | Pennies 1919H, 29 pcs. AG-VG | 13.00 |
| 1880 | Pennies 1922, 45 pcs. VG-Fi | 13.50 |
| 1881 | Pennies 1928, 71 pcs. Average condition Fine Plus. Retail Value | 30.00 |

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 1882 | Pennies: 1881H Fair (3); 1882H Fair (3); 1918H AG-VG (12); 1932 F-VF (52); 1961 AU (19); 1962 AU-Unc. (21); 1963 AU-Unc. (23). 133 pieces in all; retail value . . | 47.50 |
| 1883 | Pennies: Edward VI, VG (14); George V, VG-F (17); 1926 F+ (19); 1934 F (6); 1948 XF (3); 1949 near XF (23); George VI, F-VF (10). 92 pieces in all; retail value . . | 60.00 |
| 1884 | Silver 3 Pence: Victoria (149); Edward VII (48); George V & VI (1154). Average circulated condition with a number of nicer pieces. 1351 pieces in all; retail value . | 600.00 |
| 1885 | 6 Pence: 1817, 1834, Geroge V (46); George VI (6). Includes 23 different dates, average circulated condition. 54 pieces, retail value | 25.00 |
| 1886 | Shillings: Victoria (2); George V (13). Ave. circulated, retail . . | 10.00 |
| 1887 | Florins: 1916, 17, 21(7), 22(2), 23(2), 24(2), 28(2), 29(4), 30, 33, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 47-66. Ave. circulated or slightly better (1942 is XF-AU). 50 pieces, retail | 60.00 |
| 1888 | Halfcrowns: 1920(2); 1921 (3); 1922 (2); 1928; 1929 (4); 1933 and 1955. Ave. VG, 14 pieces, retail | 16.00 |
| 1889 | Farthing collection 1902-1956 (missing the 1907) in album, with 6 extra coins for obverses, Fine to Unc. A slightly above average set with many XF to AU and at least 10 Unc. 1904 is XF and 1919 is Unc. Retail value . . . . . | 45.00 |
| 1890 | 1/2 Penny Collection 1902-1964 in album with 7 extra coins for obverses, average circulated condition, 69 pieces. Retail value | 50.00 |
| 1891 | Penny Collection 1860-1962 in Whitman folders with 8 extra coins for obverses. Includes 1861 plain, 1862, 63, 64, 66, 70, 72, 73, 74 (both), 74H (both), 75, 76H, 77 and complete from 1879 thru 1962. Ave. circulated condition, 98 pieces, retail value | 125.00 |
| 1892 | Another Penny Collection, this one in quality Bookshelf albums including 6 extra obverse types. Has only 1 variety each of 1860 & 1861; missing 1869, 71 and 75H. Ave. circ. condition, 107 pieces, Retail value . . . . . | 185.00 |
| 1893 | Edward VII Penny Collection in album, 1902-1910, Good to VG . | 4.00 |
| 1894 | Same as Lot 1893, 4 sets. . . | 16.00 |
| 1895 | Silver Threepence collection 1868-1944 in album with six extra obverse coins. Missing 1872, 80, 82, 1927 and 1943. Included are 1843, 1860 and 1861. Early dates are mostly AG; after 1911 average is near XF (1944 is VF-XF). 79 pieces in all. Retail value . . . | 100.00 |
| 1896 | Brass Threepence Collection 1937-1966, in album with four extra obverse coins. Missing the 1946 but including extras: 1959, 60, 61, 62 (4), and 63 (2). 41 pieces, average circ. Retail . | 22.50 |
| 1897 | Sixpence Collection 1912-1964 in album with 4 extra obv. coins, missing 1914, 15 and 17. Includes extras: 1903, 62, 63 (3) and 64 (3). 63 pieces, ave. circulated. Retail | 37.50 |
| 1898 | Sixpence Collection 1953-1964. Very Fine to About Unc. Retail . | 5.75 |
| 1899 | Shilling Collection 1918-1963 in album with 4 extra obv. coins, missing 1919, 27 II, 30, 32, 37E, 38E, 43E, 43S, 46S and 59S. 66 pieces, average circulated condition, retail | 70.00 |
| 1900 | Shilling Collection 1953-1964 in album, includes all English and Scottish Arms, nice XF to Unc . . | 15.00 |

All bidders are hereby advised that the estimates for all coins in this section are quite moderate. Our intent was to suggest a general guide for bidders; however we expect a large number of the pieces to sell at levels significantly above those indicated. WE SOLICIT ALL BIDS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

## ALWAR (INDIA NATIVE STATE)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 2000 | Y1 1 Rupee 1880 Very Fine | 4.00 |
| 2001 | Y1 1 Rupee 1882 Fine | 3.00 |
| 2002 | Y1 1 Rupee 1891 (Type 2) XF | 5.50 |

## AUSTRALIA

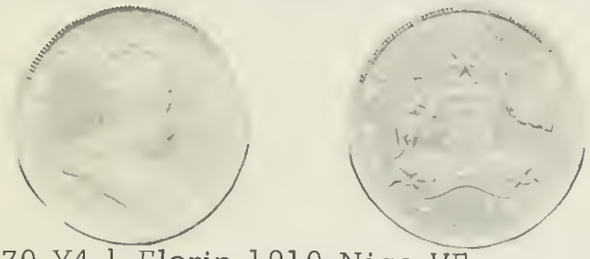
| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 2003 | Y5 1/2 Penny 1919 VF-XF | 1.50 |
| 2004 | Y5 1/2 Penny 1922 VF-XF | 1.25 |
| 2005 | Y5 1/2 Penny 1924 Very Fine | 2.75 |
| 2006 | Y-5 1/2 Penny 1911-1936 22 pieces, including 10 different dates, Very Good to Very Fine | 10.00 |
| 2007 | Y14 1/2 Penny 1939 Kangaroo type, About Unc, sharp strike | 8.50 |
| 2008 | Y14 1/2 Penny 1940 AU, lustre | 2.25 |
| 2009 | Y14 & Y21 1/2 Penny 1940-1952, 33 pieces including 12 different, Fine to Extra Fine | 10.00 |
| 2010 | Y28 & Y35 1/2 Penny 1953-1964, 6 diff. dates, VF to Unc. | 1.50 |
| 2011 | Y6 1 Penny 1912H Extra Fine | 2.50 |
| 2012 | Y6 1 Penny 1922 Extra Fine | 1.50 |
| 2013 | Y6 1 Penny 1924 VF to XF | 1.00 |
| 2014 | Y6 1 Penny 1924 Filled "4" variety (see "Renniks Australian Coin & Banknote Guide") VF. | 3.50 |
| 2015 | Y6 1 Penny 1932 Extra Fine. | 1.50 |
| 2016 | Y6 1 Penny 1912-1936, 24 pieces including 8 diff. VG-VF. | 7.50 |
| 2017 | Y15 1 Penny 1938 About Unc | 1.25 |
| 2018 | Y22 1 Penny 1951PL Uncirc | 1.75 |
| 2019 | Y15 & Y22 1 Penny 1938-1952, 9 different, VF to Abt Unc | 3.00 |
| 2020 | 3 Pence 1910 Edward VII, Good | .50 |
| 2021 | 3 Pence 1910 (1-yr. type) VG | .75 |
| 2022 | 3 Pence 1910 Fine | 1.25 |
| 2023 | 3 Pence 1910 Very Fine | 2.50 |
| 2024 | 3 Pence 1910 Extremely Fine | 4.50 |
| 2025 | 3 Pence 1910 Almost Uncirc | 7.25 |
| 2026 | 3 Pence 1911 Uncirculated | 15.00 |

## AUSTRALIA (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 2027 | Y9 3 Pence 1918 Uncirculated | 16.00 |
| 2028 | Y9 3 Pence 1921 AU, luster | 8.50 |
| 2029 | Y9 3 Pence 1928 Extra Fine | 2.50 |
| 2030 | Y9 3 Pence 1934 Extra Fine | 2.25 |
| 2031 | Y1 & Y9 3 Pence 1910-1936 21 pieces including 10 different, Good to Fi. | 7.50 |
| 2032 | Y16 & Y24 3 Pence 1938-1951, 13 Different, Very Fine to AU. | 3.00 |
| 2034 | Y2 6 Pence 1910 Edward VII, Gd | .75 |
| 2035 | Y2 6 Pence 1910 Very Good | 1.25 |
| 2036 | Y2 6 Pence 1910 (1-yr. type) VF | 3.50 |
| 2037 | Y2 6 Pence 1910 Lustrous XF | 12.50 |
| 2038 | Y2 6 Pence 1910 About Uncirc | 15.00 |
| 2039 | Y10 6 Pence 1911 Extra Fine | 7.00 |
| 2040 | Y10 6 Pence 1911 Uncirculated with some rubbing | 14.50 |
| 2041 | Y10 6 Pence 1914 Very Fine | 4.75 |
| 2042 | Y10 6 Pence 1914 Extra Fine | 9.50 |
| 2043 | Y10 6 Pence 1919 Extra Fine | 8.50 |
| 2044 | Y10 6 Pence 1920 About Unc | 15.00 |
| 2045 | Y10 6 Pence 1923 Very Fine | 3.00 |
| 2046 | Y10 6 Pence 1928 Very Fine | 2.00 |
| 2047 | Y10 6 Pence 1935 Very Fine | 3.75 |
| 2048 | Y10 6 Pence 1911-1936 24 pieces including 8 different, Good to Very Fine | 10.00 |
| 2049 | Y17 1938-1946, 8 different Fine to Almost Uncirculated | 3.00 |
| 2050 | Y31 6 Pence 1954 Brill. Unc | 1.50 |
| 2051 | Y3 1 Shilling 1910 Ed. VII, Good | 1.50 |
| 2052 | Y3 1 Shilling 1910 Fine to VF | 7.50 |
| 2053 | Y3 1 Shilling 1910 XF to AU. | 25.00 |
| 2054 | Y11 1 Shilling 1911 nice XF-AU | 19.00 |
| 2055 | Y11 1 Shilling 1914 VF to XF. | 7.00 |
| 2056 | Y11 1 Shilling 1915 Very Good | 4.00 |
| 2057 | Y11 1 Shilling 1916 Very Fine | 4.00 |
| 2058 | Y11 1 Shilling 1916 Extra Fine | 4.50 |
| 2059 | Y11 1 Shilling 1918 XF to AU | 10.00 |
| 2060 | Y11 1 Shilling 1935 Nice XF | 5.00 |
| 2061 | Y11 1 Shilling 1935 About Unc | 8.00 |

## AUSTRALIA (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 2066 | Y11 1 Shilling 1911-1936 13 pieces including 7 different Good to Fine | 10.00 |
| 2067 | Y4 1 Florin 1910 Edward VII, Gd | 5.00 |
| 2068 | Y4 1 Florin 1910 (1-yr. type) VG | 7.50 |
| 2069 | Y4 1 Florin 1910 Fine | 17.50 |



| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2070 | Y4 1 Florin 1910 Nice VF (scarce in higher grades) | 50.00 |
| 2071 | Y12 1 Florin 1912 Extra Fine | 20.00 |
| 2072 | Y12 1 Florin 1914 Almost Fine | 5.00 |
| 2073 | Y12 1 Florin 1916 Very Fine | 5.00 |
| 2074 | Y12 1 Florin 1918 Almost Unc. | 15.00 |
| 2075 | Y12 1 Florin 1924 Very Fine | 6.00 |
| 2076 | Y7 1 Florin 1927 Canberra Commemorative, Very Fine | 2.00 |
| 2077 | Y7 1 Florin 1927 Commem. Unc | 7.50 |
| 2078 | Y12 1 Florin 1931 VF to XF | 6.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2079 | Y8 1 Florin 1934-35 Melbourne Commemorative; very scarce--only 54,000 minted. Almost Unc, with one tiny rim ding | 50.00 |
| 2080 | Y19 1 Florin 1940-1946, 18 pieces including 6 different. Very Good to Very Fine | 12.50 |
| 2081 | Y23 1 Florin 1951 Commem, XF. | 2.50 |
| 2082 | Y33 1 Florin 1953 Brill. Unc | 9.00 |
| 2083 | Y34 1 Florin 1954 Commem, XF | 2.25 |
| 2084 | Y20 1 Crown 1937 Extra Fine | 8.50 |
| 2085 | Y20 1 Crown 1938 Very scarce date. Very Fine | 15.00 |

## BENGAL (INDIA NATIVE STATE)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 2086 | C57 1 Pie (1795) Fine | 1.00 |

## BIKANIR (INDIA NATIVE STATE)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2087 | Y2 1/4 Anna 1895 Good | 1.00 |
| 2088 | Y3 1 Rupee 1892 Extra Fine | 5.00 |
| 2089 | Y3 1 Rupee 1897 Very Fine | 3.50 |

## BRITISH GUIANA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2090 | C4 1/2 Stiver 1813 Fine | 2.00 |
| 2091 | C4 1/2 Stiver 1813 VF to XF | 4.00 |
| 2092 | C5 1 Stiver 1813 Fine | 2.50 |
| 2093 | C5 1 Stiver 1813 Very Fine | 3.50 |
| 2094 | C5 1 Stiver 1813 Extra Fine | 6.50 |
| 2095 | C25 1 Guilder 1836 Very Good | 5.00 |
| 2096 | Y-B2 4 Pence 1888 Scarce, 1-year type coin. Very Good | 4.50 |
| 2097 | Y1 4 Pence 1891 VF to XF | 4.50 |
| 2098 | Y2 4 Pence 1910 Very Good | 3.00 |

## BRITISH HONDURAS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2099 | Y1 1 Cent 1885 Almost Unc. | 27.50 |
| 2100 | Y1 1 Cent 1888 Very Fine | 9.00 |
| 2101 | Y2 5 Cents 1894 Almost Unc | 25.00 |
| 2102 | Y4 25 Cents 1897 Fine | 5.00 |
| 2103 | Y8 25 Cents 1906 Very Good | 3.00 |
| 2104 | Y5 50 Cents 1895 About VF | 6.50 |
| 2105 | Y5 50 Cents 1897 Fine | 9.00 |
| 2106 | Y5 50 Cents 1897 Very Fine | 15.00 |
| 2107 | Y5 50 Cents 1901 About Fine. | 7.50 |
| 2108 | Y9 50 Cents 1906 Fine | 10.00 |
| 2109 | Y9 50 Cents 1907 Nice Fine | 8.50 |

## BRITISH WEST AFRICA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2110 | Y3 1/10 Penny 1907 Fine-VF | 1.00 |
| 2111 | Y3 1/10 Penny 1907 Uncirc | 4.50 |
| 2112 | Y3 1/10 Penny 1908 (Al) VF | 1.50 |
| 2113 | Y3 1/10 Penny 1908 (Al) Unc | 5.00 |
| 2114 | Y1 1/10 Penny 1908 (CN) AU | 1.25 |
| 2115 | Y1 1/10 Penny 1908 (CN) BU | 2.75 |
| 2116 | Y1 1/10 Penny 1909 About Unc | 2.25 |

## BRITISH WEST AFRICA (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 2117 | Y1 1/10 Penny 1909 Uncirc. . | 3.75 |
| 2118 | Y1 1/10 Penny 1910 Extra Fine | 3.00 |
| 2119 | Y4 1/10 Penny 1911H Abt. Unc | 4.00 |
| 2120 | Y4 1/10 Penny 1911H Uncirc . | 5.50 |
| 2121 | Y4 1/10 Penny 1912H Fine . . | 1.00 |
| 2122 | Y4 1/10 Penny 1913H Uncirc . | 5.00 |
| 2123 | Y4 1/10 Penny 1914H Ex. Fine | 2.50 |
| 2124 | Y4 1/10 Penny 1919H Br. Unc | 3.50 |

2125 Y4 1/10 Penny 1919KN This date and mint mark was unknown until about one year ago when we obtained a copy in VG. This one is UNCIRCULATED . . . . . 100.00

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 2126 | Y7 1/10 Penny 1920KN BU . . | 5.00 |
| 2127 | Y7 1/10 Penny 1923KN Unc. . | 12.50 |
| 2128 | Y7 1/10 Penny 1927 Uncirc. . | 9.00 |
| 2129 | Y7 1/10 Penny 1928 Ex. Fine . | 1.00 |
| 2130 | Y7 1/10 Penny 1928KN VG . . | 2.00 |
| 2131 | Y7 1/10 Penny 1930 VG-Fine . | 3.00 |
| 2132 | Y7 1/10 Penny 1930 Very Fine | 6.00 |
| 2133 | Y7 1/10 Penny 1931 Uncirc. . | 2.50 |
| 2134 | Y7 1/10 Penny 1932 AU to Unc | 1.75 |
| 2135 | Y7 1/10 Penny 1933 Br. Unc . | 2.50 |
| 2136 | Y7 1/10 Penny 1934 Fine. . . | 2.50 |
| 2137 | Y7 1/10 Penny 1935 Fine. . . | 1.50 |
| 2138 | Y7 1/10 Penny 1936 Geo. V, Fi | 1.00 |
| 2139 | Y18 1/10 Penny 1936 Ed. VIII, BU | 2.00 |
| 2140 | Y22 1/10 Penny 1938 Uncirc . | 1.50 |
| 2141 | Y22 1/10 Penny 1939 Very Fine | 1.00 |
| 2142 | Y22 1/10 Penny 1940 Ex. Fine | 3.50 |
| 2143 | Y22 1/10 Penny 1941 Very Fine | 3.25 |
| 2144 | Y22 1/10 Penny 1942 Fine . . | 1.00 |
| 2145 | Y22 1/10 Penny 1942 Ex. Fine | 2.25 |
| 2146 | Y22 1/10 Penny 1943 Good . . | .75 |
| 2147 | Y22 1/10 Penny 1944 Ex. Fine | 2.75 |
| 2148 | Y22 1/10 Penny 1945 Ex. Fine | 2.50 |
| 2149 | Y22 1/10 Penny 1946H F-VF . | 3.00 |
| 2150 | Y22 1/10 Penny 1946KN Ex. Fi | 3.00 |
| 2151 | Y22 1/10 Penny 1947 Br. Unc. | 7.00 |

PLEASE CHECK YOUR BID SHEETS

## BRITISH WEST AFRICA (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 2152 | Y29 1/10 Penny 1949H VF . . | 7.50 |
| 2153 | Y29 1/10 Penny 1949H Uncirc. | 16.50 |
| 2154 | Y29 1/10 Penny 1949KN Fine . | 8.00 |
| 2155 | Y29 1/10 Penny 1950KN Fine . | 4.00 |
| 2156 | Y29 1/10 Penny 1950KN Ex. Fi. | 8.00 |
| 2157 | Y29 1/10 Penny 1950KN Unc . | 13.50 |
| 2158 | Y29a 1/10 Penny 1952 Fine . . | 3.25 |
| 2159 | Y29a 1/10 Penny 1952 Br. Unc | 6.50 |
| 2160 | Y38 1/10 Penny 1954 Very Fine | 2.00 |
| 2161 | Y8 1/2 Penny 1915H Fine . . | 2.75 |
| 2162 | Y8 1/2 Penny 1916H Very Good | 3.00 |
| 2163 | Y8 1/2 Penny 1918H VG-Fine . | 7.00 |
| 2164 | Y8 1/2 Penny 1919H Fine . . | 3.50 |
| 2165 | Y8 1/2 Penny 1920H Very Good | 1.50 |
| 2166 | Y8 1/2 Penny 1920KN VG. . . | .75 |
| 2167 | Y8 1/2 Penny 1920KN Fine . . | 1.00 |
| 2168 | Y8 1/2 Penny 1927 Good . . . | 3.00 |
| 2169 | Y8 1/2 Penny 1929 Very Good | 6.50 |
| 2170 | Y8 1/2 Penny 1932 Very Good | 2.50 |
| 2171 | Y8 1/2 Penny 1932 Fine . . . | 4.00 |
| 2172 | Y8 1/2 Penny 1933 Fine . . . | 1.00 |
| 2173 | Y8 1/2 Penny 1934 Very Good | 1.50 |
| 2174 | Y8 1/2 Penny 1935 Fine . . . | .75 |
| 2175 | Y19 1/2 Penny 1936 Ed VIII, AU | 1.50 |
| 2176 | Y19 1/2 Penny 1936KN Ex. Fi. | 3.50 |
| 2177 | Y23 1/2 Penny 1937H Ex. Fine | 2.00 |
| 2178 | Y23 1/2 Penny 1937KN Ex. Fi. | 1.75 |
| 2179 | Y23 1/2 Penny 1940KN Fine . | 5.00 |
| 2180 | Y23 1/2 Penny 1941H Br. Unc | 12.50 |
| 2181 | Y23 1/2 Penny 1942 Fine. . . | .75 |
| 2182 | Y23 1/2 Penny 1943 Very Fine | 5.00 |
| 2183 | Y23 1/2 Penny 1944 Very Fine | 5.50 |
| 2184 | Y23 1/2 Penny 1946 Very Fine | 1.00 |
| 2185 | Y23 1/2 Penny 1947H Ex. Fine | 1.00 |
| 2186 | Y23 1/2 Penny 1947KN VF . . | .75 |

2187 Y30 1/2 Penny 1949H VF
2188 Y30 1/2 Penny 1949H XF
2189 Y30 1/2 Penny 1949H Unc.
2190 Y30 1/2 Penny 1949KN Fine
2191 Y30 1/2 Penny 1949KN VF
2192 Y30 1/2 Penny 1949KN XF
2192 Y30 1/2 Penny 1949KN Unc
2193 Y30 1/2 Penny 1951 Fine
2194 Y30 1/2 Penny 1951 XF
2195 Y30 1/2 Penny 1951 BU

## BRITISH WEST AFRICA (CONT)

| Lot | | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 2196 | Y30a 1/2 Penny 1952H Very Fi | 1.00 |
| 2197 | Y30a 1/2 Penny 1952KN Fine | 1.50 |
| 2198 | Y2 1 Penny 1907 Extra Fine. . | 4.00 |
| 2199 | Y9 1 Penny 1915H Extra Fine . | 4.50 |
| 2200 | Y9 1 Penny 1916H Good . . . | 1.25 |
| 2201 | Y9 1 Penny 1919H Fine. . . . | 1.50 |
| 2202 | Y9 1 Penny 1919KN Very Good | 8.50 |
| 2203 | Y9 1 Penny 1920H Very Good . | .75 |
| 2204 | Y9 1 Penny 1920KN Very Good. | 1.25 |
| 2205 | Y9 1 Penny 1926 VG to Fine . | 4.00 |
| 2206 | Y9 1 Penny 1928 Very Good. . | 1.50 |
| 2207 | Y9 1 Penny 1929 Fine (scarce) | 5.50 |
| 2208 | Y9 1 Penny 1934 Good (rare) . | 4.00 |
| 2209 | Y9 1 Penny 1935 Very Good. . | .75 |
| 2210 | Y20 1 Penny 1936 Ed. VIII. AU . | 2.25 |
| 2211 | Y20 1 Penny 1936KN Ex. Fine | 1.50 |
| 2212 | Y24 1 Penny 1937H Ex. Fine . | 1.50 |
| 2213 | Y24 1 Penny 1937KN Ex. Fine. | 1.75 |
| 2214 | Y24 1 Penny 1940 Almost Unc. | 2.00 |
| 2215 | Y24 1 Penny 1940H Very Fine . | 2.00 |
| 2216 | Y24 1 Penny 1940KN Ex. Fine. | 3.00 |
| 2217 | Y24 1 Penny 1941 Extra Fine . | 1.25 |
| 2218 | Y24 1 Penny 1942 Uncirculated | 2.75 |
| 2219 | Y24 1 Penny 1943 Extra Fine . | 1.25 |
| 2220 | Y24 1 Penny 1944 Very Fine . | 1.25 |
| 2221 | Y24 1 Penny 1945 Very Good . | .75 |
| 2222 | Y24 1 Penny 1945KN Fine. . . | 1.75 |
| 2223 | Y24 1 Penny 1947H Very Fine . | .75 |
| 2224 | Y24 1 Penny 1947KN About Unc | 2.25 |
| 2225 | Y24 1 Penny 1947SA Very Fine | 1.25 |

2226 Y31 1 Penny 1951 Very Fine
2227 Y31 1 Penny 1951 Extra Fine
2228 Y31 1 Penny 1951 About Unc.
2229 Y31 1 Penny 1951KN Fine
2230 Y31 1 Penny 1951KN Very Fine
2231 Y31 1 Penny 1951KN Extra Fine
2232 Y31 1 Penny 1951KN About Unc.

2233 Y21 1936 error (obv. is East Africa Y26; rev. is BWA Y-20).

## BRITISH WEST AFRICA (CONT)

| Lot | | Estimate |
|---|---|---|

In my book, "THE COINAGE OF BRITISH WEST AFRICA," I estimated that the 1956 mule was rarer than the 1936 mule in every grade. I have now altered my thinking and believe that the 1936 mule is at least as rare as the 1956 in the higher grades, and perhaps even rarer. Lot #2233 is BU and worth 225.00

2234 Y-A39 1956 error (obv. of Y31a, rev. of Y39). This one is also BU and well worth . . . 225.00

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2235 | Y14 3 Pence 1913H VF-XF . . | 6.50 |
| 2236 | Y14 3 Pence 1914H Very Good | 1.75 |
| 2237 | Y14 3 Pence 1914H Extra Fine | 4.25 |
| 2238 | Y14 3 Pence 1916H Very Good | 4.50 |
| 2239 | Y14 3 Pence 1917H Extra Fine | 7.00 |
| 2240 | Y14 3 Pence 1918H Fine . . . | 5.00 |
| 2241 | Y14 3 Pence 1918H Extra Fine | 9.50 |
| 2242 | Y14 3 Pence 1919H About Unc | 4.50 |
| 2243 | Y14 3 Pence 1920H Very Good. | 12.50 |
| 2244 | Y14a 3 Pence 1920KN Fine . . | 1.50 |
| 2245 | Y14a 3 Pence 1925 Very Fine . | 2.50 |
| 2246 | Y14a 3 Pence 1926 Very Good | 12.50 |
| 2247 | Y14a 3 Pence 1926 Very Fine . | 27.50 |
| 2248 | Y14a 3 Pence 1927 Very Good. | 15.00 |
| 2249 | Y14a 3 Pence 1928 Very Good. | 6.50 |
| 2250 | Y14a 3 Pence 1928 Extra Fine. | 16.50 |
| 2251 | Y14a 3 Pence 1933 VF to XF . | 5.50 |
| 2252 | Y14a 3 Pence 1934 Very Good. | 2.00 |
| 2253 | Y14a 3 Pence 1934 Very Fine . | 5.50 |
| 2254 | Y14a 3 Pence 1935 Very Fine . | 5.50 |
| 2255 | Y14a 3 Pence 1935 Extra Fine | 8.50 |
| 2256 | Y14a 3 Pence 1936 Very Fine . | 1.75 |
| 2257 | Y25 3 Pence 1938H Very Fine | 1.50 |
| 2258 | Y25 3 Pence 1938H Uncirc. . | 3.00 |
| 2259 | Y25 3 Pence 1938KN Very Fine | 1.00 |
| 2260 | Y25 3 Pence 1938KN Extra Fine | 1.75 |
| 2261 | Y25 3 Pence 1939H Very Fine. | .75 |
| 2262 | Y25 3 Pence 1939H Extra Fine | 1.25 |
| 2263 | Y25 3 Pence 1939KN Fine . . | 1.25 |
| 2264 | Y25 3 Pence 1939KN About Unc | 3.50 |
| 2265 | Y25 3 Pence 1940H Fine . . . | .75 |
| 2266 | Y25 3 Pence 1940H Extra Fine | 1.50 |
| 2267 | Y25 3 Pence 1940KN About Unc | 3.50 |
| 2268 | Y25 3 Pence 1941H Fine . . . | 1.50 |

## BRITISH WEST AFRICA (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 2269 | Y25 3 Pence 1943H Fine . . . | 2.25 |
| 2270 | Y25 3 Pence 1943H Very Fine. | 3.00 |
| 2271 | Y25 3 Pence 1943KN Fine . . | 2.00 |
| 2272 | Y25 3 Pence 1943KN Very Fine | 3.00 |
| 2273 | Y25 3 Pence 1944KN Fine . . | 3.00 |
| 2274 | Y25 3 Pence 1945H Fine . . . | 3.50 |
| 2275 | Y25 3 Pence 1945H Extra Fine | 6.50 |
| 2276 | Y25 3 Pence 1945KN Fine . . | 5.50 |
| 2277 | Y25 3 Pence 1946KN Fine . . | 1.50 |
| 2278 | Y25 3 Pence 1946KN Extra Fine | 2.75 |
| 2279 | Y25 3 Pence 1947H Very Fine . | 1.25 |
| 2280 | Y25 3 Pence 1947H Extra Fine | 1.75 |
| 2281 | Y25 3 Pence 1947KN Fine . . | .75 |
| 2282 | Y25 3 Pence 1947KN Extra Fine | 2.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2283 | Y40 3 Pence 1957H. As I point out in my book (page 9), this is the key coin of the regular issues. Here is your chance to buy yours (or a duplicate) at your own price. Very Fine . . . | 35.00 |
| 2284 | Y40 3 Pence 1957H Extra Fine | 45.00 |
| 2285 | Y40 3 Pence 1957H Abt. Unc . | 55.00 |
| 2286 | Y40 3 Pence 1957H Uncirc. . | 75.00 |
| 2287 | Y15 6 Pence 1913 Fine . . . | 4.75 |
| 2288 | Y15 6 Pence 1916H Very Good | 5.00 |
| 2289 | Y15 6 Pence 1918H Very Fine. | 5.75 |
| 2290 | Y15 6 Pence 1919H Fine . . . | 2.50 |
| 2291 | Y15a 6 Pence 1936 G to VG . | 4.25 |
| 2292 | Y26 6 Pence 1938 Very Fine . | 1.50 |
| 2293 | Y26 6 Pence 1940 Fine . . . | .75 |
| 2294 | Y26 6 Pence 1940 About Unc . | 2.50 |
| 2295 | Y26 6 Pence 1942 Fine . . . | 1.50 |
| 2296 | Y26 6 Pence 1943 Uncirculated | 2.75 |
| 2297 | Y26 6 Pence 1946 (rare) VG . | 5.00 |
| 2298 | Y26 6 Pence 1946 Fine . . . | 11.00 |
| 2299 | Y26 6 Pence 1947 Fine . . . | 1.00 |
| 2300 | Y32 6 Pence 1952 Scarce, one year of type. Uncirculated . . . | 12.50 |
| 2301 | Y16 1 Shilling 1913 Very Fine | 2.00 |
| 2302 | Y16 1 Shilling 1913H Very Fine | 2.25 |

## BRITISH WEST AFRICA (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 2303 | Y16 1 Shilling 1913H Ex. Fine . | 4.00 |
| 2304 | Y16 1 Shilling 1914 Fine . . . | 2.00 |
| 2305 | Y16 1 Shilling 1914 Very Fine . | 2.50 |
| 2306 | Y16 1 Shilling 1914H Very Fine | 2.25 |
| 2307 | Y16 1 Shilling 1916H Very Fine | 2.50 |
| 2308 | Y16 1 Shilling 1917H Fine . . | 2.00 |
| 2309 | Y16 1 Shilling 1918H Fine . . | 2.25 |
| 2310 | Y16 1 Shilling 1919 Fine . . . | 3.50 |
| 2311 | Y16 1 Shilling 1919H (rare) XF | 47.50 |
| 2312 | Y16a 1 Shilling 1920KN Fine . | 3.00 |
| 2313 | Y16a 1 Shilling 1920KN VF . . | 4.50 |
| 2314 | Y16a 1 Shilling 1920KN XF . . | 7.75 |
| 2315 | Y16a 1 Shilling 1922KN Fine . | 2.50 |
| 2316 | Y16a 1 Shilling 1922KN XF . . | 5.50 |
| 2317 | Y16a 1 Shilling 1923H VF . . | 10.00 |
| 2318 | Y16a 1 Shilling 1923H XF-AU . | 20.00 |
| 2319 | Y16a 1 Shilling 1923KN Fine . | 10.00 |
| 2320 | Y16a 1 Shilling 1923KN VF-XF | 18.50 |
| 2321 | Y16a 1 Shilling 1924 Ex. Fine | 5.00 |
| 2322 | Y16a 1 Shilling 1924 AU-Unc . | 8.50 |
| 2323 | Y16a 1 Shilling 1924H XF . . | 25.00 |
| 2324 | Y16a 1 Shilling 1924KN Fine . | 9.00 |
| 2325 | Y16a 1 Shilling 1924KN XF . . | 25.00 |
| 2326 | Y16a 1 Shilling 1925 Ex. Fine | 4.00 |
| 2327 | Y16a 1 Shilling 1926 Fine . . | 1.75 |
| 2328 | Y16a 1 Shilling 1926 Ex. Fine | 5.00 |
| 2329 | Y27 1 Shilling 1938 Very Fine | 1.00 |
| 2330 | Y27 1 Shilling 1938 Extra Fine | 1.75 |
| 2331 | Y27 1 Shilling 1939 Very Fine | .75 |
| 2332 | Y27 1 Shilling 1939 Extra Fine | 1.00 |
| 2333 | Y27 1 Shilling 1940 Very Fine | .75 |
| 2334 | Y27 1 Shilling 1942 Very Fine | 1.00 |
| 2335 | Y27 1 Shilling 1943 Fine . . . | .75 |
| 2336 | Y27 1 Shilling 1943 Extra Fine | 1.00 |
| 2337 | Y27 1 Shilling 1945H Very Fine | .75 |
| 2338 | Y27 1 Shilling 1945KN (rare) VG | 6.50 |
| 2339 | Y27 1 Shilling 1945KN Br. Unc | 35.00 |
| 2340 | Y27 1 Shilling 1946 Fine . . . | .75 |
| 2341 | Y27 1 Shilling 1947 Very Fine | .75 |
| 2342 | Y27 1 Shilling 1947KN Very Fine | 2.00 |
| 2343 | Y33 1 Shilling 1952 Br. Unc . | 1.25 |
| 2344 | Y33 1 Shilling 1952KN Uncirc | 4.50 |
| 2345 | Y17 2 Shillings 1913 AU-Unc. | 11.00 |
| 2346 | Y17 2 Shillings 1913H Ex Fine | 8.00 |
| 2347 | Y17 2 Shillings 1914H Fine . | 8.75 |

## BRITISH WEST AFRICA (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 2348 | Y17 2 Shillings 1914H VF . . | 10.50 |
| 2349 | Y17 2 Shillings 1914H AU . . | 18.50 |
| 2350 | Y17 2 Shillings 1916H VF . . | 5.50 |
| 2351 | Y17 2 Shillings 1916H XF . . | 7.75 |
| 2352 | Y17 2 Shillings 1916H AU . . | 9.50 |
| 2353 | Y17 2 Shillings 1918H Ex. Fi . | 6.50 |
| 2354 | Y17 2 Shillings 1918H Abt Unc | 8.75 |
| 2355 | Y17 2 Shillings 1919 Very Fine | 12.50 |
| 2356 | Y17 2 Shillings 1919 Extra Fine | 17.50 |
| 2357 | Y17 2 Shillings 1919H Ex Fine | 7.00 |
| 2358 | Y17 2 Shillings 1919H Br. Unc | 12.50 |
| 2359 | Y17 2 Shillings 1920 Ex. Fine | 25.00 |
| 2360 | Y17a 2 Shillings 1920KN VF . | 3.25 |
| 2361 | Y17a 2 Shillings 1922 Very Fi. | 8.50 |
| 2362 | Y17a 2 Shillings 1922KN VF . | 7.00 |
| 2363 | Y17a 2 Shillings 1924 Very Fi . | 14.50 |
| 2364 | Y17a 2 Shillings 1925 (rare) VF | 10.00 |
| 2365 | Y17a 2 Shillings 1925 XF . . | 14.50 |
| 2366 | Y17a 2 Shillings 1926 Very Fine | 20.00 |
| 2367 | Y17a 2 Shillings 1926 Ex. Fine | 30.00 |
| 2368 | Y17a 2 Shillings 1927 Very Fi. | 5.50 |
| 2369 | Y17a 2 Shillings 1927 Ex. Fine | 8.50 |
| 2370 | Y28 2 Shillings 1938H Very Fi. | 1.25 |
| 2371 | Y28 2 Shillings 1938KN VF . . | 2.00 |
| 2372 | Y28 2 Shillings 1939H Ex. Fine | 3.50 |
| 2373 | Y28 2 Shillings 1939KN VF . . | 3.50 |
| 2374 | Y28 2 Shillings 1939KN XF . . | 5.50 |
| 2375 | Y28 2 Shillings 1942KN Fine . | 2.00 |
| 2376 | Y28 2 Shillings 1947H Very Fi | 6.00 |
| 2377 | Y34 2 Shillings 1951H Very Fi | 4.50 |

A SPECIAL CONSIGNMENT OF BWA:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2388 | Y7 1/10 Penny 1919KN Fair . . | 25.00 |
| 2389 | Y22 1/10 Penny 1947 Br. Unc . | 10.00 |

2390 Y14a 3 Pence 1936 Abt. Unc.
2391 Y15a 6 Pence 1935 Br. Unc.
2392 Y15a 6 Pence 1936 Br. Unc.
2393 Y26 6 Pence 1938 Br. Unc.
2394 Y26 6 Pence 1940 Br. Unc.
2395 Y16a 1 Shilling 1936H Br. Unc.
2396 Y27 1 Shilling 1938 Uncirc.
2397 Y27 1 Shilling 1939 Uncirc.
2398 Y27 1 Shilling 1943 Abt. Unc.
2399 Y27 1 Shilling 1945H Abt. Unc.
2400 Y27 1 Shilling 1946 Ex. Fine

## BRITISH WEST AFRICA (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 2401 | Y27 1 Shilling 1947KN Br. Unc. | |
| 2402 | Y33 1 Shilling 1951KN Uncirc. | |
| 2403 | Y33 1 Shilling 1952KN Uncirc. | |
| 2404 | Y34 2 Shillings 1951H Br. Unc. | |

## BRUNEI

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2405 | Y1 1 Cent A.H. 1304 (1887) VF . | 10.50 |

## BURMA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2406 | Y7 1 Rupee C.S.1214 (1852) VF . | 6.50 |

## CEYLON

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2407 | C5 1 Stuiver 1792(?) (date not visible) Very Fine . . . . . | 5.50 |
| 2408 | C5 1 Stuiver 1793 Fine . . . | 6.50 |
| 2409 | C5 1 Stuiver 1794 Very Fine . | 7.50 |
| 2410 | C25 192(nd rupee) 1802 Proof . | 47.50 |
| 2411 | C26 96(th rupee) 1802 Proof . | 45.00 |
| 2412 | C27 48(th rupee) 1802 Proof . | 55.00 |
| 2413 | C38 1 Rix Dollar 1821 Proof . | 100.00 |
| 2414 | C28 1/2 Stiver 1815 Fine . . | 2.25 |
| 2415 | C29 1 Stiver 1815 Very Good . | 2.00 |
| 2416 | C29 1 Stiver 1815 Proof . . . | 47.50 |
| 2417 | C30 2 Stivers 1815 Very Good | 2.50 |
| 2418 | C30 2 Stivers 1815 Proof . . | 50.00 |
| 2419 | Y4 1/4 Cent 1898 XF to AU . . | 1.75 |
| 2420 | Y4 1/4 Cent 1901 Brill. Unc . | 4.25 |
| 2421 | Y11 1/4 Cent 1904 About Unc | 8.25 |
| 2422 | Y5 1/2 Cent 1890 Brill. Unc . | 5.25 |
| 2423 | Y24 1/2 Cent 1937 Brill. Unc | 1.00 |
| 2424 | Y7 5 Cents 1870 Very Good . | 1.50 |
| 2425 | Y7 5 Cents 1870 Very Fine. . | 4.50 |
| 2426 | Y7 5 Cents 1870 AU, luster . | 9.50 |
| 2427 | Y21 10 Cents 1919B Nice BU. | 5.50 |
| 2428 | Y32 10 Cents 1941 Uncirc . . | 2.00 |
| 2429 | Y9 25 Cents 1893 Extra Fine . | 2.75 |
| 2430 | Y9 25 Cents 1900 About Unc . | 4.50 |
| 2431 | Y10 50 Cents 1895 Very Fine. | 3.25 |
| 2432 | Y17 50 Cents 1902 Very Fine. | 4.50 |
| 2433 | Y23 50 Cents 1922 Uncirc . . | 7.50 |

PLEASE CHECK YOUR BID SHEETS CAREFULLY

## CYPRUS

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 2434 | Y8 1/4 Piastre 1905 VG-Fine . | 4.75 |
| 2435 | Y8 1/4 Piastre 1905 Fine. . . | 7.00 |
| 2436 | Y13 1/4 Piastre 1922 Very Good | 8.25 |
| 2437 | Y13 1/4 Piastre 1926 VG-Fine. | 2.75 |
| 2438 | Y13 1/4 Piastre 1926 Fine-VF. | 4.25 |
| 2439 | Y2 1/2 Piastre 1879 Fine. . . | 3.50 |
| 2440 | Y2 1/2 Piastre 1891 Fine-VF . | 4.25 |
| 2441 | Y14 1/2 Piastre 1930 VF to XF | 9.50 |
| 2442 | Y3 1 Piastre 1881 Nice F-VF . | 7.50 |
| 2443 | Y10 1 Piastre 1908 Good. . . | 21.50 |
| 2444 | Y5 4 1/2 Piastres 1901 Fine . | 3.75 |
| 2445 | Y18 4 1/2 Piastres 1921 VG . | 1.25 |
| 2446 | Y19 9 Piastres 1913 F to VF . | 12.50 |
| 2447 | Y19 9 Piastres 1919 Almost VF | 4.50 |
| 2448 | Y29 9 Piastres 1940 Br. Unc . | 4.25 |
| 2449 | Y21 45 Piastres 1928 Very Fine | 12.50 |

## DHAR (INDIA NATIVE STATE)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2450 | Y2 1/2 Pice 1887 Very Fine . | 11.50 |
| 2451 | Y2 1/2 Pice 1887 Almost Unc. | 15.00 |

## EAST AFRICA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2452 | Y1 1 Pice 1897 VF to XF . . . | 5.75 |
| 2453 | Y1 1 Pice 1898 Very Fine . . | 4.25 |
| 2454 | Y1 1 Pice 1899 Very Good . . | 1.75 |
| 2455 | Y1 1 Pice 1899 Fine . . . . . | 3.50 |
| 2456 | Y3 1 Cent 1907 VF to XF . . . | 12.50 |
| 2457 | Y3 1 Cent 1908 (rare date) AU | 27.50 |
| 2458 | Y5 1 Cent 1909 Very Fine . . | 1.00 |
| 2459 | Y5 1 Cent 1910 Very Fine . . | 1.25 |
| 2460 | Y5 1 Cent 1910 Extremely Fine | 2.50 |
| 2461 | Y9 1 Cent 1912H Very Fine. . | 1.00 |
| 2462 | Y9 1 Cent 1913 Extremely Fine | 2.25 |
| 2463 | Y9 1 Cent 1917H Almost Unc. | 4.00 |
| 2464 | Y9 1 Cent 1918H Extra Fine . | 2.75 |
| 2465 | Y14 1 Cent 1920H Fine for wear but pitted and corroded. A rare coin and worth at least . . . | 12.50 |
| 2466 | Y7 25 Cents 1910H Fine . . . | 5.50 |
| 2467 | Y12 25 Cents 1912 Fine . . . | 6.00 |
| 2468 | Y12 25 Cents 1914H Fine-VF . | 8.50 |
| 2469 | Y17 25 Cents 1920H VF-XF. . | 45.00 |

## EAST AFRICA (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 2470 | Y8 50 Cents 1910 Fine-VF . . | 6.50 |
| 2471 | Y13 50 Cents 1911 Very Good | 3.50 |
| 2472 | Y13 50 Cents 1912 Very Good | 3.50 |
| 2473 | Y13 50 Cents 1914H Ex. Fine | 17.50 |
| 2474 | Y30 50 Cents 1937H Abt. Unc | 4.25 |
| 2475 | Y30 50 Cents 1942H Very Fine | 3.25 |
| 2476 | Y30 50 Cents 1943-I XF . . . | 3.50 |
| 2477 | Y31 1 Shilling 1941-I Abt. Unc | 4.75 |

2478 1 Cent & 5 Cents 1922-1964 148 pieces of the 1 Cent and 24 pcs of the 5¢. Average circ. 17.50

2479 A group of 72 pieces of East Africa, 1¢ to 1 Shilling, dated from 1907 to 1952, many different Grading from AG to Uncirculated. Retail value approximately . . 35.00

## FIJI

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2480 | Y1 1/2 Penny 1934 Uncirc . . | 6.75 |
| 2481 | Y7 1/2 Penny 1940 (key date) Choice Proof . . . . . | 235.00 |
| 2482 | Y7 1/2 Penny 1941 Uncirc . . | 5.75 |
| 2483 | Y2 1 Penny 1934 Brilliant Unc. | 5.50 |
| 2484 | Y2 1 Penny 1935 Uncirculated. | 4.50 |
| 2485 | Y19 1 Penny 1950 Fine. . . . | .75 |
| 2486 | Y19 1 Penny 1950 Very Fine . | 1.25 |
| 2487 | Y20 3 Pence 1950 Brill. Unc. | 4.50 |
| 2488 | Y11 6 Pence 1937 (scarce) AU | 13.50 |
| 2489 | Y11a 6 Pence 1938 XF to AU . | 7.50 |
| 2490 | Y11a 6 Pence 1941 Extra Fine | 6.25 |
| 2491 | Y4 1 Shilling 1934 Extra Fine. | 3.25 |
| 2492 | Y4 1 Shilling 1935 About Unc. | 5.75 |
| 2493 | Y4 1 Shilling 1936 Very Fine . | 2.25 |
| 2494 | Y4 1 Shilling 1936 Extra Fine. | 3.25 |
| 2495 | Y4 1 Shilling 1936 About Unc. | 5.75 |
| 2496 | Y4 1 Shilling 1936 Uncirculated, beautiful and scarce . . . . | 12.50 |
| 2497 | Y12 1 Shilling 1937 Very Fine. | 7.75 |
| 2498 | Y12a 1 Shilling 1938 Ex. Fine | 7.50 |
| 2499 | Y12a 1 Shilling 1943S Uncirc. | 4.25 |
| 2500 | Y5 1 Florin 1934 Uncirculated | 12.50 |
| 2501 | Y5 1 Florin 1936 Extra Fine . | 7.50 |

## FIJI (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 2502 | Y13 1 Florin 1937 Very Good . | 4.75 |
| 2503 | Y13a 1 Florin 1941 Fine . . . | 3.50 |

## GUERNSEY

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 2504 | Y1 1 Double 1903H Uncirc . . | 2.50 |
| 2505 | Y-B1 2 Doubles 1858 Fine . . | 9.50 |
| 2506 | Y2 2 Doubles 1885H Very Fine | 2.25 |
| 2507 | Y2 2 Doubles 1889H Ex. Fine | 3.50 |
| 2508 | Y2 2 Doubles 1906H Very Fine | 6.75 |
| 2509 | Y2a 2 Doubles 1918H Unc/XF. | 4.25 |
| 2510 | Y-C1 4 Doubles 1830 Fine . . | .75 |
| 2511 | Y-C1 4 Doubles 1830 Abt Unc | 7.50 |
| 2512 | Y3 4 Doubles 1868 Fine to VF. | 2.50 |
| 2513 | Y3 4 Doubles 1874 Very Fine. | 2.50 |
| 2514 | Y3 4 Doubles 1893H Ex. Fine | 3.75 |
| 2515 | Y3 4 Doubles 1902H Ex. Fine | 2.25 |
| 2516 | Y3 4 Doubles 1906H Fine . . | 2.00 |
| 2517 | Y3a 4 Doubles 1920H Very Fi. | .75 |
| 2518 | Y6 4 Doubles 1956 Proof. . . | 7.00 |
| 2519 | Y-D1 8 Doubles 1834 Fine . . | 2.25 |
| 2520 | Y-D1 8 Doubles 1858 Abt Unc | 9.50 |
| 2521 | Y4 8 Doubles 1868 Fine . . . | 1.75 |

## HONG KONG

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 2522 | Y2 1 Cent 1863 Extra Fine . . | 1.50 |
| 2523 | Y2 1 Cent 1875 VF to XF . . . | 1.75 |
| 2524 | Y2 1 Cent 1876 Unc, luster . | 5.00 |
| 2525 | Y2 1 Cent 1877 VF to XF . . . | 1.50 |
| 2526 | Y9 1 Cent 1903 Unc, luster . | 3.50 |
| 2527 | Y9 1 Cent 1904H VF to XF . . | 1.00 |
| 2528 | Y9 1 Cent 1905H Extra Fine . | 1.50 |
| 2529 | Y14 1 Cent 1924 About Uncirc | 1.75 |
| 2530 | Y14 1 Cent 1926 Unc, luster. | 2.50 |
| 2531 | Y15 1 Cent 1933 Uncirculated | 1.50 |
| 2532 | Y3 5 Cents 1866 Extra Fine . | 5.00 |
| 2533 | Y3 5 Cents 1895 About Unc . | 2.00 |
| 2534 | Y3 5 Cents 1897 Extra Fine . | 1.25 |
| 2535 | Y3 5 Cents 1899 Fine . . . . | .75 |
| 2536 | Y3 5 Cents 1899 Extra Fine . | 1.00 |
| 2537 | Y3 5 Cents 1901 Extra Fine . | .75 |
| 2538 | Y10 5 Cents 1904 Extra Fine . | 1.25 |
| 2539 | Y4 10 Cents 1866(HKM) double set of pearls on arch of crown. BU | 9.00 |

## HONG KONG (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 2540 | Y4 10 Cents 1868 Very Fine . | 3.00 |
| 2541 | Y4 10 Cents 1884 Extra Fine . | 3.75 |
| 2542 | Y4 10 Cents 1885 Extra Fine . | 1.75 |
| 2543 | Y4 10 Cents 1888 Extra Fine . | 2.00 |
| 2544 | Y4 10 Cents 1891 Extra Fine . | 2.25 |
| 2545 | Y4 10 Cents 1900H Very Fine. | 1.00 |
| 2546 | Y5 20 Cents 1889H VF to XF . | 13.50 |
| 2547 | Y5 20 Cents 1891H Very Good | 3.75 |
| 2548 | Y5 20 Cents 1892 Very Good . | 3.50 |
| 2549 | Y7 50 Cents 1892 Extra Fine . | 22.50 |
| 2550 | Y13 50 Cents 1904 Extra Fine | 13.50 |
| 2551 | Y8 1 Dollar 1867 Very Fine . . | 57.50 |
| 2552 | Y30 1 Dollar 1960H Brill. Unc | 1.00 |

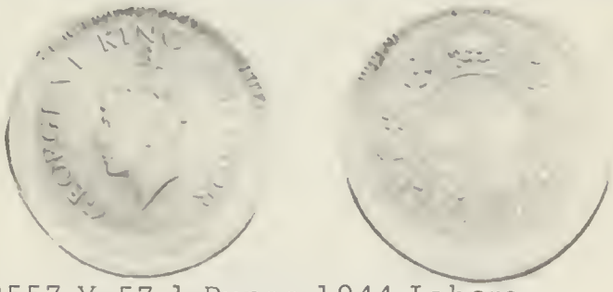
## INDIA

2553 Brockage Rupee, type of Y-23. Obverse is perfect; reverse is incused mirror-image of obverse. Obviously circulated some--VF . 20.00

2554 Brockage Rupee, type of Y-34, Edward VII, similar to 2553. VF . 17.50

2555 Brockage Rupee, type of Y-45, George V, similar to 2553. VF. . 17.50

2556 Y-45 1 Rupee 1919 Double Strike. The first strike was perfectly centered, but the second strike is about 10% off-center at the 6 o'clock position. Ex. Fine 17.50



2557 Y-57 1 Rupee 1944 Lahore mint, struck 20% off-center at the 12o'clock position. XF . . 15.00

## INDIA (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 2558 | Y23 1 Rupee 1885B PATTERN IN COPPER (Rev. I, "B" relief) XF | 60.00 |
| 2559 | 1 Naya Paisa, type of Y-68 1957-61, uniface pattern. Obverse only, no reverse. | 20.00 |
| 2560 | C65 1/12 Anna 1835 Extra Fine | 1.00 |
| 2561 | C65 1/12 Anna 1848 Uncirc | 3.00 |
| 2562 | Y36 1/2 Pice 1923 (rare) Unc | 10.00 |
| 2563 | C67 1/4 Anna 1835 Very Fine. | .75 |
| 2564 | C67 1/4 Anna 1835 Uncirc | 3.00 |
| 2565 | C67 1/4 Anna 1857 Ex. Fine | 2.00 |
| 2566 | C67 1/4 Anna 1858 Almost Unc | 1.75 |
| 2567 | C68 1/2 Anna 1835 Very Fine. | 1.00 |
| 2568 | C68 1/2 Anna 1835 Extra Fine | 2.25 |
| 2569 | C68 1/2 Anna 1845 Fine to VF | 2.50 |
| 2570 | Y32 1/4 Rupee 1907C Ex. Fine | 1.75 |
| 2571 | Y43 1/4 Rupee 1928B Uncirc | 1.50 |
| 2572 | Y43 1/4 Rupee 1936B Br. Unc. | 1.50 |
| 2573 | C303 1 Rupee 1835 "F" incuse About Unc. to Uncirculated | 5.50 |
| 2574 | C303 1 Rupee 1835 "F" raised About Unc. to Uncirculated. | 5.50 |
| 2575 | C303 1 Rupee 1835 "RS" incuse Almost Uncirculated | 5.50 |
| 2576 | Y4a 1 Rupee 1840 "WW" raised Almost Uncirculated | 4.00 |
| 2577 | Y4a 1 Rupee 1840 "WW" raised Uncirculated | 5.75 |
| 2578 | Y12 1 Rupee 1875B Very Fine | 3.25 |
| 2579 | Y12 1 Rupee 1876B Very Fine | 3.25 |
| 2580 | Y23 1 Rupee 1877B, Rev. II, VF | 2.50 |
| 2581 | Y23 1 Rupee 1878B Very Fine | 2.25 |
| 2582 | Y23 1 Rupee 1879B, Rev. II, VF | 2.25 |
| 2583 | Y23 1 Rupee 1882B Extra Fine | 3.00 |
| 2584 | Y23 1 Rupee 1886B AU to Unc. | 3.50 |
| 2585 | Y23 1 Rupee 1888B relief, VF. | 2.25 |
| 2586 | Y23 1 Rupee 1890B Extra Fine | 3.00 |
| 2587 | Y23 1 Rupee 1900B Extra Fine | 2.75 |
| 2588 | Y23 1 Rupee 1901B Very Fine | 2.25 |
| 2589 | Y23 1 Rupee 1901B AU to Unc. | 3.25 |
| 2590 | Y34 1 Rupee 1903B About Unc | 2.50 |
| 2591 | Y34 1 Rupee 1904B Extra Fine | 2.00 |
| 2592 | Y34 1 Rupee 1906B Extra Fine | 2.00 |

## INDIA (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 2593 | Y34 1 Rupee 1907C Extra Fine | 2.00 |
| 2594 | Y45 1 Rupee 1911B "Pig Elephant" (scarce) Very Fine | 9.75 |
| 2595 | Y45 1 Rupee 1912B Extra Fine | 1.75 |
| 2596 | Y45 1 Rupee 1913B Extra Fine | 1.75 |
| 2597 | Y45 1 Rupee 1914B Extra Fine | 1.75 |
| 2598 | Y45 1 Rupee 1916B Extra Fine | 1.75 |
| 2599 | Y45 1 Rupee 1917B Extra Fine | 1.75 |
| 2600 | Y45 1 Rupee 1918B Extra Fine | 1.75 |
| 2601 | Y45 1 Rupee 1918B About Unc. | 2.00 |
| 2602 | Y45 1 Rupee 1919B Extra Fine | 1.75 |
| 2603 | Y45 1 Rupee 1920B Uncirc | 2.50 |

## IONIAN ISLANDS

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 2604 | Set of 3 copper coins: C21 1/2 Obol 1820 Very Fine; C22 1 Obol 1819 Very Fine; C23 2 Oboli 1819 Fine. Set | 15.00 |

## IRELAND

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 2605 | Set of 2 copper coins: C2 1/2 Penny 1741 (rare) AG; C13 1 Penny 1822 VF-XF. Set | 10.00 |
| 2606 | Y9 1 Farthing 1946 Brill. Unc | 4.25 |
| 2607 | Y11 1 Penny 1940 Very Fine | 2.25 |
| 2608 | Y13 6 Pence 1939 Fine | .75 |
| 2609 | Y6 1 Shilling 1928 Fine | 1.00 |
| 2610 | Y14 1 Shilling 1939 Very Good | .75 |
| 2611 | Y14 1 Shilling 1939 Fine | 1.50 |
| 2612 | Y14 1 Shilling 1940 Very Good | .75 |
| 2613 | Y14 1 Shilling 1942 Fine | 1.25 |
| 2614 | Y15 2 Shillings 1939 Fine | 1.75 |
| 2615 | Y15 2 Shillings 1939 Br. Unc | 27.50 |
| 2616 | Y15 2 Shillings 1940 Ex. Fine | 8.75 |
| 2617 | Y8 1/2 Crown 1934 Very Good | 1.50 |
| 2618 | Y16 1/2 Crown 1939 Very Good | 1.25 |
| 2619 | Y16 1/2 Crown 1939 Fine | 2.00 |
| 2620 | Y16 1/2 Crown 1940 Very Good | 1.25 |
| 2621 | Y16 1/2 Crown 1940 Fine | 2.00 |
| 2622 | Y16 1/2 Crown 1940 and 1941 2 pieces, both almost Extra Fine. | 20.00 |
| 2623 | Y16 1/2 Crown 1942 Abt. Unc | 17.50 |

## IRELAND (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 2624 | 32 Irish coins, all different dates, 1/2 Penny to 1/2 Crown, 1928 to 1955, graded from Good to Extra Fine, includes ten (10) silver pieces, retail value abt. | 30.00 |

## ISLE OF MAN

2625 Friedberg-8 1/2 Penny 1733 Fi 5.75

2626 C3 1/2 Penny 1786 Struck 20% off-center. Very Good to Fine . . 21.50
2627 C4 1/2 Penny 1798 Fine to VF 4.50
2628 Friedberg-25 1/2d 1831 Fine . 2.50
2629 C8 1/2 Penny 1839 Fine . . . 3.00
2630 C2 1 Penny 1758 VF to XF . . 17.00
2631 C5 1 Penny 1786 VF to XF . . 10.50

2632 C5 1 Penny 1786 Chocolate-colored Proof (milled edge) . . . 55.00
2633 Pridmore-53 Bank Penny 1811 Very Good to Fine . . . . . 5.50

2634 Set of 2 copper coins:
C4 1/2 Penny 1798 Very Good
C6 1 Penny 1813 Fine-VF. Set 10.00

## JAMAICA

2635 Y1 1 Farthing 1888 Brill. Unc. 15.75

APPROPRIATE SALES TAX will be added to San Antonio and Texas invoices.

## JERSEY

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 2636 | Y1 1/52 Shilling 1841 G-VG . | 13.00 |
| 2637 | Y1 1/52 Shilling 1841 VG-Fine | 18.50 |

2638 Y1 1/52 Shilling 1841 XF-AU one tiny rim ding. . . . . 59.50

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 2639 | Y6 1/48 Shilling 1877H Unc . | 45.00 |
| 2640 | Y2 1/26 Shilling 1841 Very Fine | 2.25 |
| 2641 | Y2 1/26 Shilling 1841 XF-AU . | 4.75 |
| 2642 | Y2 1/26 Shilling 1844 Very Gd | .75 |
| 2643 | Y2 1/26 Shilling 1851 XF-AU . | 5.75 |
| 2644 | Y2 1/26 Shilling 1858 F-VF. . | 1.50 |
| 2645 | Y2 1/26 Shilling 1861 Very Fine | 2.25 |
| 2646 | Y2 1/26 Shilling 1861 Ex. Fine | 3.75 |
| 2647 | Y4 1/26 Shilling 1866 VF-XF . | 3.25 |
| 2748 | Y4 1/26 Shilling 1866 Uncirc . | 7.75 |
| 2749 | Y4 1/26 Shilling 1870 Fine . . | 1.25 |
| 2750 | Y4 1/26 Shilling 1870 Ex. Fine | 4.25 |
| 2751 | Y4 1/26 Shilling 1871 Very Fine | 2.25 |
| 2752 | Y7 1/24 Shilling 1877H XF-AU | 2.00 |
| 2753 | Y7 1/24 Shilling 1877H Unc . | 5.00 |
| 2754 | Y7 1/24 Shilling 1888 Very Fine | 1.50 |
| 2755 | Y7 1/24 Shilling 1888 Ex. Fine | 2.50 |
| 2756 | Y7 1/24 Shilling 1894 Fine . . | .75 |
| 2757 | Y7 1/24 Shilling 1894 Abt. Unc | 4.25 |
| 2758 | Y9 1/24 Shilling 1909 Ex. Fine | 3.50 |
| 2759 | Y9 1/24 Shilling 1909 Abt. Unc | 5.50 |
| 2760 | Y9 1/24 Shilling 1909 Uncirc . | 8.00 |
| 2761 | Y13 1/24 Shilling 1923 AU . . | 6.25 |
| 2762 | Y13 1/24 Shilling 1923 Unc . | 9.50 |
| 2763 | Y13 1/24 Shilling 1926 Unc . | 8.50 |
| 2764 | Y15 1/24 Shilling 1933 Ex. Fi | 2.75 |
| 2765 | Y17 1/24 Shilling 1947 XF-AU | 2.75 |
| 2766 | Y3 1/13 Shilling 1844 Fine . . | 5.25 |
| 2767 | Y3 1/13 Shilling 1851 Nice XF | 6.75 |
| 2768 | Y3 1/13 Shilling 1858 Ex. Fine | 6.50 |

## JERSEY (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 2769 | Y3 1/13 Shilling 1861 Fine . . | 2.25 |
| 2770 | Y3 1/13 Shilling 1861 Very Fine | 3.75 |
| 2771 | Y5 1/13 Shilling 1866 Very Fine | 2.00 |
| 2772 | Y5 1/13 Shilling 1866 Uncirc . | 11.50 |
| 2773 | Y5 1/13 Shilling 1870 Very Fine | 3.75 |
| 2774 | Y5 1/13 Shilling 1871 Very Fine | 4.00 |
| 2775 | Y8 1/12 Shilling 1877H VF . . | 1.00 |
| 2776 | Y8 1/12 Shilling 1881 VF to XF | 2.00 |
| 2777 | Y8 1/12 Shilling 1881 Abt. Unc | 4.50 |
| 2778 | Y8 1/12 Shilling 1888 Very Fine | 1.00 |
| 2779 | Y8 1/12 Shilling 1894 Very Fine | 1.00 |
| 2780 | Y8 1/12 Shilling 1894 Uncirc . | 5.75 |
| 2781 | Y10 1/12 Shilling 1909 VF . . | 2.00 |
| 2782 | Y10 1/12 Shilling 1909 XF . . | 3.25 |
| 2783 | Y10 1/12 Shilling 1909 Uncirc | 8.00 |
| 2784 | Y12 1/12 Shilling 1911 VF . . | 1.25 |
| 2785 | Y12 1/12 Shilling 1911 Uncirc | 5.50 |
| 2786 | Y12 1/12 Shilling 1913 VF . . | 1.25 |
| 2787 | Y14 1/12 Shilling 1923 AU . . | 2.50 |
| 2788 | Y14 1/12 Shilling 1923 Uncirc | 5.50 |
| 2789 | Y14 1/12 Shilling 1926 XF . . | 2.75 |
| 2790 | Y16 1/12 Shilling 1933 Uncirc | 3.50 |
| 2791 | Y18 1/12 Shilling 1947 Br. Unc | 2.50 |
| 2792 | Y21 1/12 Shilling 1957 Proof . | 15.00 |
| 2793 | Y23 1/12 Shilling 1960 Br. Unc | .75 |
| 2794 | Y22 1/4 Shilling 1957 Proof . | 15.00 |
| 2795 | Y24 1/4 Shilling 1964 Br. Unc | .75 |

2796 Y21 & Y24, 1/12 & 1/4 Shillings 1964 double Proof Set in case of issue . . . . . 13.50

## LUNDY

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2797 | Y1 1/2 Puffin 1929 Extra Fine | 4.25 |
| 2798 | Y2 1 Puffin 1929 Brilliant Unc. | 9.00 |

2799 Set of the 1929 Lundy coins, Y1 & Y2, both are About Uncirc. 12.50

## MADRAS (INDIA NATIVE STATE)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2800 | C112 5 Cash 1803 Very Fine . | 1.75 |
| 2801 | C113 10 Cash 1803 Very Fine | 1.75 |
| 2802 | C113 10 Cash 1808 Good . . | 1.00 |

## MALACCA

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 2803 | C202 Keping 1247AH Fine . . | 1.00 |
| 2804 | C202a Keping 1250AH Very Fi | 3.00 |

## MALAYA

2805 Y2 - Y5, 1¢ - 20¢, Lot of 48 pieces, 1941-1950, grading VF to XF. Retail value about 15.00

## MALAYA AND BRITISH BORNEO

2806 Y1 - Y4, 1¢ - 50¢, Lot of 37 pieces, 1953-1961, grading VF to BU. Retail value about . 12.00

## MALTA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2807 | Y1 1/3 Farthing 1844 Very Fine | 21.50 |
| 2808 | Y1 1/3 Farthing 1844 Uncirculated with some luster . . . . . | 49.50 |

## MAURITIUS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2809 | Y6 1 Cent 1911 Brilliant Unc . | 8.50 |
| 2810 | Y6 1 Cent 1922 Brilliant Unc . | 9.25 |
| 2811 | Y25 1 Cent 1955 Brilliant Unc | 1.25 |
| 2812 | Y2 2 Cents 1877H Proof . . . | 55.00 |
| 2813 | Y26 2 Cents 1953 Brill. Unc . | 2.25 |
| 2814 | Y26 2 Cents 1955 Brill. Unc . | 2.50 |
| 2815 | Y8 5 Cents 1924 Very Fine. . | 3.75 |
| 2816 | Y4 10 Cents 1886 Very Fine . | 6.25 |
| 2817 | Y4 10 Cents 1889H Very Fine | 6.50 |
| 2818 | Y4 10 Cents 1897 Extra Fine . | 8.50 |
| 2819 | Y5 20 Cents 1889H Very Fine | 6.25 |
| 2820 | Y5 20 Cents 1899 Fine . . . | 3.75 |
| 2821 | Y5 20 Cents 1899 XF to AU. . | 10.00 |
| 2822 | Y9 1/4 Rupee 1934 Very Fine . | 2.75 |
| 2823 | Y10 1/2 Rupee 1934 Very Fine | 5.50 |
| 2824 | Y11 1 Rupee 1934 VF to XF . . | 9.75 |

2825 Set of George V silver coins:
Y9 1/4 Rupee 1935 Extra Fine
Y10 1/2 Rupee 1934 About Unc.
Y11 1 Rupee 1934 About Unc.
Set of 3 pieces . . . . . 35.00

## MAURITIUS (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 2826 | Set of George VI silver coins: Y16 1/4 Rupee 1946 Very Fine; Y17 1/2 Rupee 1946 Very Fine; Y18 1 Rupee 1938 Extremely Fine; Set of 3 pieces | 35.00 |
| 2827 | Set of 4 minor 1969 coins, Y25 - Y28, 1¢ - 10¢, all BU | .75 |

## MOMBASA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2828 | Y5 1 Rupee 1888H Proof | 39.75 |

## NEW GUINEA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2829 | Y6 1 Penny 1936 About Unc. | 1.50 |
| 2830 | Y6 1 Penny 1936 Brilliant Unc | 2.25 |
| 2831 | Y8 3 Pence 1944 Very Fine. | 2.00 |
| 2832 | Y9 6 Pence 1943 Almost Unc. | 6.75 |
| 2833 | Y5 1 Shilling 1935 Extra Fine. | 1.00 |
| 2834 | Y5 1 Shilling 1936 Extra Fine. | 1.00 |
| 2835 | Y10 1 Shilling 1938 Extra Fine | .75 |
| 2836 | Y10 1 Shilling 1938 Uncirc. | 1.50 |
| 2837 | Y10 1 Shilling 1945 Extra Fine | .75 |
| 2838 | Y10 1 Shilling 1945 Uncirc. | 1.50 |

## NEW ZEALAND

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2839 | Y29 1 Penny 1956 "No shoulder strap" variety (rare) Very Fine | 25.00 |
| 2840 | Y2 6 Pence 1933 Extra Fine | 2.50 |
| 2841 | Y2 6 Pence 1933 Nice AU | 4.75 |
| 2842 | Y2 6 Pence 1934 Very Fine. | 1.00 |
| 2843 | Y2 6 Pence 1934 Extra Fine | 2.50 |
| 2844 | Y2 6 Pence 1934 Almost Unc. | 4.75 |
| 2845 | Y2 6 Pence 1935 Very Fine. | 2.75 |
| 2846 | Y16 6 Pence 1947 Very Fine | 1.50 |
| 2847 | Y16 6 Pence 1947 VF to XF | 2.50 |
| 2848 | Y3 1 Shilling 1933 Very Fine | 1.50 |
| 2849 | Y3 1 Shilling 1933 Extra Fine. | 3.50 |
| 2850 | Y3 1 Shilling 1934 Extra Fine. | 3.50 |
| 2851 | Y11 1 Shilling 1940 Extra Fine | 12.50 |
| 2852 | Y11 1 Shilling 1945 XF to AU | 9.00 |
| 2853 | Y17 1 Shilling 1947 Fine | 1.25 |
| 2854 | Y17 1 Shilling 1947 XF to AU | 4.25 |

## NEW ZEALAND (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 2855 | Y4 1 Florin 1934 Very Fine | 2.00 |
| 2856 | Y4 1 Florin 1934 XF to AU | 5.50 |
| 2857 | Y4 1 Florin 1935 VF to XF | 3.50 |
| 2858 | Y12 1 Florin 1944 Very Fine | 12.50 |
| 2859 | Y18 1 Florin 1947 Fine. | 1.50 |
| 2860 | Y18 1 Florin 1947 VF to XF | 3.75 |
| 2861 | Y25 1 Florin 1951 Brill. Unc | 8.50 |
| 2862 | Y5 1/2 Crown 1933 Extra Fine | 5.00 |
| 2863 | Y5 1/2 Crown 1934 Extra Fine | 5.00 |
| 2864 | Y14 1/2 Crown 1940 Centennial Commemorative. VF to XF. | 17.50 |
| 2865 | Y13 1/2 Crown 1941 Extra Fine | 5.00 |
| 2866 | Y13 1/2 Crown 1942 XF to AU | 9.50 |
| 2867 | Y13 1/2 Crown 1944 F to VF | 20.00 |
| 2868 | Y19 1/2 Crown 1947 Fine | 2.50 |
| 2869 | Y26 1/2 Crown 1948 Fine | 1.00 |
| 2870 | Y26 1/2 Crown 1950 Fine | 1.00 |
| 2871 | Y26 1/2 Crown 1951 Brill. Unc | 10.00 |
| 2872 | Y27 1 Crown 1949 XF to AU | 12.50 |
| 2873 | Y27 1 Crown 1949 About Unc | 15.00 |
| 2874 | Y35 1 Crown 1953 Brill. Unc | 12.00 |
| 2875 | 1963 BU mint set, Y28 - Y-34, 1/2 Penny to 1/2 Crown. 7 pieces, all Brilliant Uncirc | 7.50 |

## PALESTINE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2876 | Y1 1 Mil 1927 Uncirculated | 1.75 |
| 2877 | Y1 1 Mil 1939 Extremely Fine | .75 |
| 2878 | Y1 1 Mil 1941 Very Fine | .75 |
| 2879 | Y2 2 Mils 1941 Extra Fine | 1.25 |
| 2880 | Y3 5 Mils 1934 Extra Fine | 4.75 |
| 2881 | Y3 5 Mils 1935 Very Fine | .75 |
| 2882 | Y3 5 Mils 1939 Very Fine | .75 |
| 2883 | Y6 50 Mils 1939 Very Fine. | 2.50 |
| 2884 | Y6 50 Mils 1939 Extra Fine | 4.50 |
| 2885 | Y6 50 Mils 1940 Nice Ex Fine | 4.00 |
| 2886 | Y6 50 Mils 1942 Very Fine. | 2.75 |
| 2887 | Y7 100 Mils 1940 VF to XF | 4.50 |

## PULU PENANG

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2888 | Friedberg-10 1/2 Cent 1810 (Not listed in Craig in error) Very Fine to Extremely Fine | 13.50 |

## SAILANA (INDIA NATIVE STATE)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 2889 | Y1 1/4 Anna 1908 Very Good . | 4.50 |
| 2890 | Y2 1/4 Anna 1912 Very Fine . | 3.00 |
| 2891 | Y2 1/4 Anna 1912 Brill. Unc . | 7.50 |

## SARAWAK

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2892 | Y6 1/2 Cent 1870 Fine. . . . | 4.00 |
| 2893 | Y7 1 Cent 1870 Extremely Fine | 3.00 |
| 2894 | Y14 1 Cent 1937H Extra Fine . | .75 |
| 2895 | Y9 5 Cents 1900H Very Fine . | 6.50 |
| 2896 | Y10 10 Cents 1900H Extra Fine | 11.50 |

## SEYCHELLES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2897 | Y3 1/2 Rupee 1939 Very Fine . | 4.25 |
| 2898 | Y4 1 Rupee 1939 Very Fine . . | 4.25 |
| 2899 | Y4 1 Rupee 1939 Extra Fine. . | 9.50 |

## SOUTH AFRICA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2900 | Y1 1 Penny 1898 Extra Fine . | 2.25 |
| 2901 | Y2 3 Pence 3 pieces: 1895 Fi, 1897 (2) Fine to Very Fine. . . . | 5.00 |
| 2902 | Y2 3 Pence 1897 Extra Fine . | 4.75 |
| 2903 | Y4 1 Shilling 1897 Very Fine . | 2.00 |
| 2904 | Y1 - Y6 Set of Kruger coins 1d thru 2 1/2 Shillings, 6 pcs, Ave VF | 12.50 |
| 2905 | 3 Kruger silver coins: 1894 2/- VF, obverse scratch 1894 2/6 F+ and 1895 2/6 G-VG . | 10.00 |
| 2906 | Y11a 1/4 Penny 1928 Ex. Fine | 6.50 |
| 2907 | Y31 1/4 Penny 1943 About Unc | 1.00 |
| 2908 | Y12 1/2 Penny 1923 Unc (rare) | 100.00 |
| 2909 | Y12 1/2 Penny 1925 Fine . . | 14.00 |
| 2910 | Y13 1 Penny 1923 Fine. . . . | 4.50 |
| 2911 | Y13 1 Penny 1923 Extra Fine . | 7.50 |
| 2912 | Y25 1 Penny 1936 Extra Fine . | 1.75 |
| 2913 | Y15 3 Pence 1923 Very Good . | 4.50 |
| 2914 | Y17 3 Pence 1929 Very Fine . | 2.75 |
| 2915 | Y26 3 Pence 1933 XF to AU. . | 4.50 |
| 2916 | Y16 6 Pence 1924 About Fine. | 9.50 |
| 2917 | Y27 6 Pence 1935 Fine to VF . | 1.50 |
| 2918 | Y19 1 Shilling 1923 Very Fine. | 8.50 |
| 2919 | Y19 1 Shilling 1924 Extra Fine | 15.00 |
| 2920 | Y19a 1 Shilling 1929 Fine . . | 3.50 |

## SOUTH AFRICA (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 2921 | Y29 2 Shillings 1932 VF . . . | 7.25 |
| 2922 | Y37 2 Shillings 1940 Ex. Fine | 3.25 |
| 2923 | Y37 2 Shillings 1941 Ex. Fine | 3.25 |
| 2924 | Y37 2 Shillings 1943 Ex. Fine | 3.00 |
| 2925 | Y52 2 Shillings 1951 Proof. . | 9.75 |
| 2926 | Y65 2 Shillings 1960 Uncirc . | 3.75 |
| 2927 | Y21 2 1/2 Shillings 1925 VF . | 9.50 |
| 2928 | Y30 2 1/2 Shillings 1932 Fine | 2.75 |
| 2929 | Y30 2 1/2 Shillings 1935 F-VF | 6.50 |
| 2930 | Y66 2 1/2 Shillings 1954 Unc | 4.50 |
| 2931 | Y48 5 Shillings 1948 Very Fine | 2.75 |
| 2932 | Y48 5 Shillings 1949 Very Fine | 2.75 |
| 2933 | Y53 5 Shillings 1951 Very Fine | 4.00 |
| 2934 | Y56 5 Shillings 1952 Fine . . | 2.25 |
| 2935 | Y56 5 Shillings 1952 Very Fine | 2.75 |
| 2936 | Y56 5 Shillings 1952 Ex. Fine | 3.50 |
| 2937 | Y56 5 Shillings 1952 Abt Unc | 4.50 |
| 2938 | Y56 5 Shillings 1952 Uncirc. | 6.50 |
| 2939 | Y56 5 Shillings 1952 Proof. . | 12.50 |
| 2940 | Y67 5 Shillings 1953 Very Fine | 3.25 |
| 2941 | Y67 5 Shillings 1958 Very Fine | 3.75 |
| 2942 | Y70 5 Shillings 1960 Uncirc . | 5.50 |
| 2943 | 7 misc. coins: Florins 1924 VF, 1954 G; 6d 1932 VF; 3d 1953 Fine, 1d 1929 VF-XF, 1961 VF; 1/2¢ 1961 VF. Retail value about . . . . . | 12.50 |
| 2944 | Y73 2 1/2 Cents 1961 Br. Unc | 2.00 |
| 2945 | Y77 50 Cents (crown) 1963 XF. | 2.75 |
| 2946 | Y77 50 Cents 1963 About Unc. | 3.25 |

## SOUTHERN RHODESIA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2947 | Y19a 1 Shilling 1947 Very Fine | .75 |
| 2948 | Y21a 1/2 Crown 1947 Very Fine | 1.50 |
| 2949 | Y21a 1/2 Crown 1947 AU, lustr | 5.00 |

## STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2950 | Y18 1/2 Cent 1908 Uncirc . . | 9.50 |
| 2951 | Y19 1 Cent 1908 Uncirculated. | 9.00 |
| 2952 | Y15 20 Cents 1891 Fine . . . | 2.00 |
| 2953 | Y15 20 Cents 1894 Very Fine. | 2.25 |
| 2954 | Y15 20 Cents 1896 Fine . . . | 1.75 |
| 2955 | Y15 20 Cents 1898 Fine . . . | 2.25 |
| 2956 | Y15 20 Cents 1898 Extra Fine | 4.75 |

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 2957 | Y15 20 Cents 1900 Fine . . . | 1.50 |
| 2958 | Y15 20 Cents 1900 BU (scarce) | 9.25 |
| 2959 | Y16 50 Cents 1899 Very Fine. | 7.50 |
| 2960 | Y24 50 Cents 1908 lustrous XF | 4.75 |
| 2961 | Y36 50 Cents 1920 Rare variety with dot under bust instead of cross. Very Fine to Extra Fine . | 35.00 |
| 2962 | Y25 1 Dollar 1904 Extra Fine . | 8.00 |

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|

3000 George Washington medal in silver, 30mm, plain edge. "The Constitution is Sacredly Obligatory on All." XF to AU . . . . . 19.50
3001 New Jersey St. Patrick Farthing (1678) with usual brass insert (See p. 18 of Redbook) Fair . . . 25.00
3002 Hibernia ½ Penny 1723 (See p. 21 of Redbook) Fair to Good . . . 4.50
3003 Hibernia ½ Penny 1723 VG . . 9.50
3004 Hibernia Farthing 1724 (See p. 22 of Redbook) Very Good. . . . 17.50
3005 Kentucky Token, Cent (1792-96) Plain Edge (See p. 47 of Redbook) Very Good, Almost Fine . . 20.00
3006 North American Token 1781 (See p. 49 of Redbook) Gd to VG . 9.50
3007 Hard Times Token, Low-58 1841, "Millions for Defence, Not One Cent for Tribute." VF to XF . 5.00
3008 Hard Times Token, Low-67 1841, "Specie Payments Suspended May Tenth 1837." VF to XF . . . 5.25
3009 Civil War Token, Fuld #New York 630K (rarity 3) 1863 "Brimelow, Druggist" Choice Uncirc . . 5.00

3010 Slavery Token, "Am I Not a Man and a Brother." Very Good . 6.50
3011 Slavery Token as above, VF. . 11.50
3012 Slavery Token as above, Uncirculated with traces of luster. . . 19.50
3013 16 sales tax tokens, including 8 different one. Included are sales tax tokens from Alabama, Illinois, Mississippi, Missouri, New Mexico and Washington . 2.00
3014 OPA ration tokens, 1 blue and 1 red . . . . . 1.00
3015 ½¢ 1804 plain 4, stemless, Fine 24.50
3016 ½¢ 1849 Very Fine . . . . . 27.50
3017 ½¢ 1849 Extremely Fine . . . 39.50
3018 ½¢ 1857 Extremely Fine . . . 42.50
3019 1¢ 1798 small date, Strong AG 5.00
3020 1¢ 1817 close date, Fine . . 7.75
3021 1¢ 1818 Good to Very Good. . 4.00
3022 1¢ 1836 Extremely Fine . . . 37.50
3023 1¢ 1837 Plain cord, large letters Fine . . . . . 8.50
3024 1¢ 1837 Beaded cord Fine . . 8.50
3025 1¢ 1838 Fine . . . . . 8.75
3026 1¢ 1838 Very Fine. . . . . 9.00
3027 1¢ 1838 Extremely Fine . . . 18.50
3028 1¢ 1841, 1848 and 1849 set Good Redbook value. . . . . 13.00
3029 1¢ 1844 Normal Date Fine . . 8.75
3030 1¢ 1844 Normal Date Ex. Fine. 17.50
3031 1¢ 1845 Good to Very Good . . 3.00
3032 1¢ 1846 Small Date Very Good. 3.00
3033 1¢ 1846 Small Date Very Fine . 5.75
3034 1¢ 1847 Very Fine to Ex. Fine. 12.50
3035 1¢ 1848 Very Fine . . . . . 5.50
3036 1¢ 1849 Fine . . . . . 4.25
3037 1¢ 1849 Fine to Very Fine. . . 5.25
3038 1¢ 1850 Fine . . . . . 3.00
3039 1¢ 1851 Fine . . . . . 4.00
3040 1¢ 1851 Very Fine . . . . . 5.25
3041 1¢ 1852 Fine to Very Fine. . . 3.50
3042 1¢ 1853 Fine . . . . . 3.00
3043 1¢ 1853 AU, traces of luster . 15.00
3044 1¢ 1855 Very Good. . . . . 3.00
3045 1¢ 1857 Good to Very Good . . 4.00
3046 1¢ 1858 2 pieces, large and small letters, Average Good Redbook 10.00
3047 1¢ 1859 Strong Date Fr to Gd . 1.00
3048 1¢ 1859 Fine . . . . . 5.00
3049 1¢ 1859 Very Fine . . . . . 8.50
3050 1¢ 1859 Very Fine to Ex. Fine . 12.50
3051 1¢ 1861 VG Several scratches 3.50
3052 1¢ 1863 Very Good . . . . . 2.00
3053 1¢ 1863 Fine . . . . . 2.50

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 3054 | 1¢ 1863 Very Fine . . . . . | 4.50 |
| 3055 | 1¢ 1864 Bronze, no "L" Extra Fine with traces of luster . . . . | 18.00 |
| 3056 | 1¢ 1865 Almost Good . . . . | .75 |
| 3057 | 1¢ 1865 Very Good . . . . . | 2.25 |
| 3058 | 1¢ 1865 Fine . . . . . | 5.50 |
| 3059 | 1¢ 1865 Fine to Very Fine . . | 6.75 |
| 3060 | 1¢ 1865 Very Fine . . . . . | 7.75 |
| 3061 | 1¢ 1866 VF, some verdigris. . | 29.50 |
| 3062 | 1¢ 1866 VF-XF rough surface . | 25.00 |
| 3063 | 1¢ 1867 Very Good . . . . . | 7.50 |
| 3064 | 1¢ 1867 Fine to Very Fine . . | 19.50 |
| 3065 | 1¢ 1868 Fine to Very Fine . . | 17.50 |
| 3066 | 1¢ 1870 Fine . . . . . | 29.00 |
| 3067 | 1¢ 1872 Good . . . . . | 14.00 |
| 3068 | 1¢ 1873 closed 3, Good . . . | 4.00 |
| 3069 | 1¢ 1873 open 3, Choice XF-AU | 27.50 |
| 3070 | 1¢ 1874 Fine . . . . . | 9.75 |
| 3071 | 1¢ 1875 Fine . . . . . | 9.75 |
| 3072 | 1¢ 1877 (key) Strong Very Gd . | 105.00 |
| 3073 | 1¢ 1878 Fine . . . . . | 12.50 |
| 3074 | 1¢ 1878 Very Fine . . . . . | 16.50 |
| 3075 | 1¢ 1879 Fine . . . . . | 4.00 |
| 3076 | 1¢ 1879 Very Fine . . . . . | 7.00 |
| 3077 | 1¢ 1880 Fine . . . . . | 2.25 |
| 3078 | 1¢ 1880 Very Fine . . . . . | 3.50 |
| 3079 | 1¢ 1881 Good . . . . . | 1.00 |
| 3080 | 1¢ 1882 Fine . . . . . | 2.25 |
| 3081 | 1¢ 1882 Fine to Very Fine . . | 2.75 |
| 3802 | 1¢ 1882 Very Fine . . . . . | 3.50 |
| 3083 | 1¢ 1882 Very Fine to Extra Fine | 4.50 |
| 3084 | 1¢ 1883 Fine . . . . . | 2.25 |
| 3085 | 1¢ 1883 Very Fine . . . . . | 3.50 |
| 3086 | 1¢ 1883 Nice Extra Fine. . . | 7.00 |
| 3087 | 1¢ 1884 Good . . . . . | 1.00 |
| 3088 | 1¢ 1884 Fine . . . . . | 3.00 |
| 3089 | 1¢ 1884 Very Fine . . . . . | 4.50 |
| 3090 | 1¢ 1884 Extremely Fine (nice) | 9.50 |
| 3091 | 1¢ 1887 Fine to Very Fine . . | 2.00 |
| 3092 | 1¢ 1887 Very Fine . . . . . | 2.75 |
| 3093 | 1¢ 1883, 1886, 1887, 1888 Gd. | 3.50 |
| 3094 | 1¢ 1892 Extremely Fine . . . | 3.75 |
| 3095 | 1¢ 1893 Very Fine . . . . . | 1.75 |
| 3096 | 1¢ 1893 Very Fine to Extra Fine | 4.50 |
| 3097 | 1¢ 1895 Extremely Fine . . . | 3.25 |
| 3098 | 1¢ 1899 Extremely Fine . . . | 2.50 |
| 3099 | 1¢ 6 pcs in 1890s, Ave. G-VG | 2.00 |

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 3100 | 1¢ 1901 Very Fine . . . . . | .75 |
| 3101 | 1¢ 1902 Very Fine . . . . . | .75 |
| 3102 | 1¢ 1903 Extremely Fine . . . | 2.25 |
| 3103 | 1¢ 1904 Uncirculated . . . . | 6.00 |
| 3104 | 1¢ 32 pcs in 1900s, Ave. G-VG | 10.00 |

3105 Flying Eagle & Indian Head cent collection in album, missing 1856, 69/8, 71, 72, 76, 77, 78, 08S and 09S. 1858LL is good; 1864CN F-VF; 1864L Fair; 1866 Good; 1869 Good; 1870 G-VG; 1873 Gd; 1874 Fine; 1875 Gd; 1883 Fine; 1894 VG; others from 1857-1897 are Fair to Fine, averaging Good. 1898-1909 Ave. VF. Redbooks. 158.40

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 3106 | 1¢ 1909VDB Very Fine . . . . | 1.20 |
| 3107 | 1¢ 1909S (Lincoln) Very Good . | 45.00 |
| 3108 | 1¢ 1911S Extremely Fine. . . | 11.00 |
| 3109 | 1¢ 1911S AU, traces of luster . | 17.50 |
| 3110 | 1¢ 1912S Very Fine . . . . . | 5.00 |
| 3111 | 1¢ 1912S Very Fine-Extra Fine | 7.00 |
| 3112 | 1¢ 1912S Extremely Fine. . . | 9.50 |
| 3113 | 1¢ 1917 Almost Uncirculated . | 2.75 |
| 3114 | 1¢ 1919 Extremely Fine . . . | 1.00 |
| 3115 | 1¢ 1923 Almost Uncirculated . | 2.50 |
| 3116 | 1¢ 1910-1919, 18 pcs in 1910s (no mint marks) Ave. Good to VG . | 3.50 |
| 3117 | 1¢ 1926 Almost Uncirculated . | 2.00 |
| 3118 | 1¢ 1916-1937, 10 pcs, all with mint marks, Ave. Good to VG . . | 2.50 |
| 3119 | 1¢ 1920-1934, 7 pcs in 1920s, 10 pcs in 1930s, no MM, Avf. VG | 2.50 |
| 3120 | 1¢ 1940-1946 14 pcs incl. 3 - 1943 & 1 1943S, Average Fine . . | 1.50 |
| 3121 | 1¢ 1941-1963 set complete except no 1955/55 or 1960P SD in average circulated condition. | |
| 3122 | 2¢ 1864 Large Motto, VF. . . | 7.50 |
| 3123 | 2¢ 1866 Very Fine . . . . . | 8.00 |
| 3124 | 3¢ Silver 1852 Very Good . . | 3.50 |
| 3125 | 3¢ 1852 Fine to Very Fine . . | 7.00 |
| 3126 | 3¢ 1852 Extremely Fine . . . | 16.50 |
| 3127 | 3¢ 1858 Fine . . . . . | 8.00 |
| 3128 | 3¢ Nickel 1865 Very Good . . | 2.00 |
| 3129 | 3¢ Nickel 1869 Uncirculated . | 22.50 |

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 3130 | 5¢ 1866 Very Fine . . . . . | 14.50 |
| 3131 | 5¢ 1866 Extremely Fine . . . | 29.50 |
| 3132 | 5¢ 1867 with rays, About Good | 3.75 |
| 3133 | 5¢ 1867 with rays, VF to XF . | 45.00 |
| 3134 | 5¢ 1867 without rays, Very Fine | 4.25 |
| 3135 | 5¢ 1867 without rays, Ex. Fine | 8.75 |
| 3136 | 5¢ 1869 Fine . . . . . | 4.00 |
| 3137 | 5¢ 1869 Very Fine . . . . . | 4.75 |
| 3138 | 5¢ 1872 Very Fine-Extra Fine. | 12.50 |
| 3139 | 5¢ 1884 Almost Fine . . . . | 6.00 |
| 3140 | 5¢ 1887 Very Good . . . . . | 3.00 |
| 3141 | 5¢ 1890 Good . . . . . | 2.50 |
| 3142 | 5¢ 1890 Very Good to Fine. . | 4.00 |
| 3143 | 5¢ 1891 Very Fine . . . . . | 5.50 |
| 3144 | 5¢ 1893 Very Fine-Extra Fine. | 4.50 |
| 3145 | 5¢ 1898 Fine . . . . . | 2.25 |
| 3146 | 5¢ 1900 Fine to Very Fine . . | 1.75 |
| 3147 | 5¢ 1900 Very Fine . . . . . | 2.00 |
| 3148 | 5¢ 1903 Fine to Very Fine . . | 2.00 |
| 3149 | 5¢ 1906 Fine to Very Fine . . | 2.00 |
| 3150 | 5¢ 1908 Very Fine . . . . . | 2.00 |
| 3151 | 5¢ 1912 Fine . . . . . | 1.00 |
| 3152 | 5¢ 1912 Fine to Very Fine . . | 1.50 |
| 3153 | 5¢ 1899-1912 16 Li erty Head Nickels, Ave. condition Good . . | 8.00 |
| 3154 | 5¢ 1899-1912 8 different dates all Very Good (part "Liberty") . . | 8.00 |
| 3155 | 5¢ 1901, 03, 07(2), 08, 5 Liberty Head 5¢, all Fine (full "Liberty"). | 10.00 |
| 3156 | 5¢ 1913 Buffalo Type I, Fine . | 1.25 |
| 3157 | 5¢ 1913 Buffalo Type I, VF . . | 1.75 |
| 3158 | 5¢ 1915 Very Good . . . . . | 1.00 |
| 3159 | 5¢ 1915 Very Fine . . . . . | 2.25 |
| 3160 | 5¢ 1915D Very Fine . . . . . | 9.75 |
| 3161 | 5¢ 1916 Fine . . . . . | 1.00 |
| 3162 | 5¢ 1916S Very Fine . . . . . | 6.25 |
| 3163 | 5¢ 1917 Very Fine . . . . . | 1.50 |
| 3164 | 5¢ 1917 Very Fine-Extra Fine. | 2.00 |
| 3165 | 5¢ 1917S Very Fine . . . . . | 13.50 |
| 3166 | 5¢ 1919 Very Fine . . . . . | 1.50 |
| 3167 | 5¢ 1919 Very Fine-Extra Fine. | 2.00 |
| 3168 | 5¢ 1920 Very Fine . . . . . | 1.50 |
| 3169 | 5¢ 1920D Very Fine . . . . . | 23.50 |
| 3170 | 5¢ 1923 Fine to Very Fine . . | .75 |
| 3171 | 5¢ 1927 Fine . . . . . | .75 |
| 3172 | 5¢ 1915, 17, 18, 19, 20 all P mint all with full dates, Ave. VG. . . | 4.00 |
| 3173 | 5¢ Buffalos, 14 pcs, all common, all with readable dates, a few mint marks, Average VG . . . | 3.00 |

3174 Buffalo nickel collection in album, complete except for overdate and 3-leg. All dates are fully legible except 1913S Ty I & II, 1913D II, 1914S & D and 1915D. Includes 1913 I XF, 1913D I VG, 1914 VF, 1915 XF, 1916 VF-XF, 1920 VF, 1923 VF, 1931S VF and 1938 D/D AU; remainder are Gd or better. 1971 Redbook value 183.10

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 3175 | 5¢ 1939S shart About Uncirc . | 6.50 |
| 3176 | 5¢ 1942S Very Fine-Extra Fine | .75 |
| 3177 | 5¢ Silver 1833 Very Good but holed at the 1 o'clock position. . | 2.75 |
| 3178 | 5¢ 1835 small date, small 5¢, Very Fine but slightly bent . . . | 15.00 |
| 3179 | 5¢ 1837 Liberty Seated, no stars, Good. . . . . | 40.00 |
| 3180 | 5¢ silver, 3 diff. half-dimes: 1838 VG, dark; 1854 Good; and 1859-O G-VG, holed . . . . . | 7.50 |
| 3181 | 5¢ 1839-O Very Fine-Ex. Fine | 13.50 |
| 3182 | 5¢ 1840 drapery, Extra Fine . | 14.50 |
| 3183 | 5¢ 1852 Good to Very Good . | 2.25 |
| 3184 | 5¢ silver 1870 Very Fine but holed at 12 o'clock position . . . | 2.50 |
| 3185 | 10¢ 1820 Large 0 VG to Fine . | 8.50 |
| 3186 | 10¢ 1827 Fair . . . . . | 3.50 |
| 3187 | 10¢ 1837 Liberty Seated, no stars on obverse. Good . . . . | 45.00 |
| 3188 | 10¢ 1842-O Good to Very Gd . | 3.00 |
| 3189 | 10¢ 1853 no arrows, Fine . . | 17.50 |
| 3190 | 10¢ 1853 with arrows, Good . | 2.00 |
| 3191 | 10¢ 1853 with arrows, F-VF . | 6.00 |
| 3192 | 10¢ 1854 Very Good. . . . . | 3.00 |
| 3193 | 10¢ 1854 Fine . . . . . | 4.25 |
| 3194 | 10¢ 1856 small date, Very Fine | 6.50 |
| 3195 | 10¢ 1867S Almost Uncirculated | 47.50 |
| 3196 | 10¢ 1882 Extremely Fine. . . | 9.50 |
| 3197 | 10¢ 1884S Fine . . . . . | 9.50 |
| 3198 | 10¢ 1891 Almost Uncirculated | 17.75 |
| 3199 | 10¢ 1892 Very Good. . . . . | 1.25 |

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 3200 | 5 different Liberty Seated Dimes: 1883 (holed); 1885, 1887S, 1887 (looped), 1891, all with full Liberty. . . . | 12.00 |
| 3201 | 10¢ 1892 Fine . . . . . | 1.50 |
| 3202 | 10¢ 1898 Good to Very Good . | .75 |
| 3203 | 10¢ 1899S Almost Good . . . | 1.25 |
| 3204 | 10¢ 1900S Extremely Fine . . | 10.00 |
| 3205 | 10¢ 1901 Very Fine . . . . . | 1.25 |
| 3206 | 10¢ 1909S Very Good . . . . | 2.75 |
| 3207 | 10¢ 1911 Fine to Very Fine . . | 1.25 |
| 3208 | 10¢ 1914D Fine. . . . . | 1.00 |
| 3209 | 11 different Barber dimes: 1892, 93, 98, 02, 03-O, 07, 08, 10, 11, 12, 16 Average condition Good to Very Gd | 11.00 |
| 3210 | 10¢ Mercury Head. 1916 VG-F & 1916S Fair, 2 pieces . . . . . | 1.00 |
| 3211 | 10¢ Mercury Head, 1916S Fine . | 3.50 |
| 3212 | 10¢ 1917S Fine to Very Fine . | 2.00 |
| 3213 | 10¢ 1918S Very Fine-Extra Fine | 3.75 |
| 3214 | 10¢ 1919 Fine . . . . . | .75 |
| 3215 | 10¢ 1919 Extra Fine-About Unc | 7.50 |
| 3216 | 10¢ 1920 Nice Extremely Fine | 3.50 |
| 3217 | 10¢ 1920S Very Fine . . . . | 3.50 |
| 3218 | 10¢ 1923S Extremely Fine . . | 19.50 |
| 3219 | 10¢ 1924S Almost Uncirculated | 16.50 |
| 3220 | 10¢ 1916-1919 6 Mercury 10¢: 1916S, 17S, 18(3), 19S, Ave. VG . . | 5.00 |
| 3221 | 10¢ 1920-1929 7 Mercury 10¢: 1920PDS, 1927PSS, 1929, Ave. VG . | 3.00 |
| 3222 | 10¢ 10 pieces late date Mercury dimes, Ave. Extremely Fine. | 3.50 |

223 10¢ 1916-1945 complete set in album (except overdate). 1916D is Fair, but readable date & MM; 1921 AG; 1921D AG-G; 1926D Fine; 1928S VF; 1931D VG-F; 1931S VF; 1945S micro S VF; all others at least Good, many VF to AU. 1971 Redbook value of this set is . . 160.30

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 3224 | 25¢ 1853 with arrows, F-VF . | 9.00 |
| 3225 | 25¢ 1853 with arrows, Very Fi | 13.00 |
| 3226 | 25¢ 1855S (rare) Fine . . . . | 45.00 |
| 3227 | 25¢ 1858 Good . . . . . | 3.00 |
| 3228 | 25¢ 1861 Extremely Fine. . . | 12.50 |
| 3229 | 25¢ 1876 Good . . . . . | 3.00 |
| 3230 | 25¢ 1878S (rare) Very Fine . . | 245.00 |

3231 25¢ 1896S Very Fine for wear. Has solder removed from above "S" in "States" and below "ER" in "Quarter"; damage not visible from obverse and barely visible from reverse. Full, sharp "Liberty" and a rarity; without the solder spots would catalog. . 275.00

3232 25¢ 1901S Very Fine for wear, full, sharp "Liberty." Solder on rim and over "In God We" on obv. No damage visible from reverse. Without solder would catalog . . 560.00

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 3233 | 25¢ 1895 Good & 1905 Fine . . | 3.25 |
| 3234 | 25¢ 1920 Fine & 1929 VG. . . | 7.00 |
| 3235 | 25¢ 1924S VF, solder on rim. . | 8.50 |
| 3236 | 25¢ 1939S Very Fine . . . . | 3.50 |
| 3237 | 25¢ 1942S VF-XF . . . . . | 1.25 |
| 3238 | 25¢ 1943S XF, rev. scratches | 1.25 |
| 3239 | 50¢ 1900S VG, looped; 1909 G-VG; 1935S Very Good . . | 5.00 |
| 3240 | 50¢ 1908-O Very Good . . . | 2.00 |
| 3241 | 50¢ 1909-O Good . . . . . | 3.00 |
| 3243 | 50¢ 1917D on Reverse, Fine . | 5.50 |
| 3244 | 50¢ 1934S Fine to Very Fine . | 2.00 |
| 3245 | 50¢ 1943 Extremely Fine. . . | 2.00 |
| 3246 | $1 Gold 1853, Type I, VG . . | 27.50 |

3247 "Compos. Spiel-Marke" size and design of U.S. $20 gold coin, both sides. Fine for wear . . . 20.00

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|

In this section we offer a substantial number of scarce coins along with a large number of the more common issues. All lots in this section which do not have reserves will be sold to the highest bidder. Many of the common issues will probably sell for low figures; therefore, dealers and investors will be wise to bid on as many lots as they can possibly use at whatever price level they wish.

## CANADIAN DECIMAL COINS

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 3300 | 1¢ 1858 Very Fine but holed | 6.25 |
| 3301 | 1¢ 1859 Fine | 1.25 |
| 3302 | 1¢ 1859 Very Fine | 2.50 |
| 3303 | 1¢ 1859 Extremely Fine | 4.00 |
| 3304 | 1¢ 1859 About Uncirculated | 6.00 |
| 3305 | 1¢ 1859 About Unc - Uncirculated, | |
| 3306 | Toned reddish | 10.00 |
| 3307 | 1¢ 1876H Fine | 1.50 |
| 3308 | 1¢ 1876H Very Fine | 2.00 |
| 3309 | 1¢ 1876H Extremely Fine | 3.00 |
| 3310 | 1¢ 1881H Very Fine | 4.00 |
| 3311 | 1¢ 1882H Fair (3), 1884 Fair (1) | 1.25 |
| 3312 | 1¢ 1884 Very Good | 1.00 |
| 3313 | 1¢ 1884 Fine | 1.50 |
| 3314 | 1¢ 1884 Very Fine | 2.75 |
| 3315 | 1¢ 1886 Fine Catalog | 2.50 |
| 3316 | 1¢ 1886 Extremely Fine | 5.50 |
| 3317 | 1¢ 1886 Extremely Fine - AU | 9.50 |
| 3318 | 1¢ 1887 Good (1), Very Good (1) | 2.50 |
| 3319 | 1¢ 1887 Fine Catalog | 2.50 |
| 3320 | 1¢ 1888 Very Good | 1.00 |
| 3321 | 1¢ 1888 Fine | 2.00 |
| 3322 | 1¢ 1888 Very Fine | 3.00 |
| 3323 | 1¢ 1888 Extremely Fine | 4.25 |
| 3324 | 1¢ 1888 Extremely Fine - AU | 6.50 |
| 3325 | 1¢ 1890H Very Fine | 8.50 |
| 3326 | 1¢ 1891 Large Date F - VF | 6.00 |
| 3327 | 1¢ 1892 UNC-BU 50% original luster | 20.00 |
| 3328 | 1¢ 1893 Good | .75 |
| 3329 | 1¢ 1893 Good, Abt Fi, F-VF (3) | 5.75 |
| 3330 | 1¢ 1896 Fine | 2.00 |
| 3331 | 1¢ 1897 VF Catelog | 2.50 |
| 3332 | 1¢ 1897 Extremely Fine, Nice | 7.50 |
| 3333 | 1¢ 1898H Fine-Very Fine. | No estimate |
| 3334 | 1¢ 1898H Very Fine | 5.25 |
| 3335 | 1¢ 1898H Very Fine to Ex Fine | 5.50 |
| 3336 | 1¢ 1899 Fine | 1.75 |
| 3337 | 1¢ 1899 Unc, tarnish | 7.00 |
| 3338 | 1¢ 1900 Rare, No "H" Fine | 7.00 |
| 3339 | 1¢ 1900H Fine Catalog | 2.50 |
| 3340 | 1¢ 1900H XF-AU | 6.25 |
| 3341 | 1¢ 1901 Fine | 1.25 |
| 3342 | 1¢ 1901 Very Fine | 2.50 |
| 3343 | 1¢ 1901 Chocolate Unc | 7.00 |
| 3344 | 1¢ 1901 Unc with brilliance | 10.00 |
| 3345 | 1¢ 1902 Very Good | 1.50 |
| 3346 | 1¢ 1902 Brown and red Unc | 7.00 |
| 3347 | 1¢ 1903 Fr (1), Gd (1), Fine (1) | 3.00 |
| 3348 | 1¢ 1903 Very Fine | 2.50 |
| 3349 | 1¢ 1903 Extremely Fi, Catalog | 3.50 |
| 3350 | 1¢ 1904 Good | 1.00 |
| 3351 | 1¢ 1905 Fine | 2.25 |
| 3352 | 1¢ 1905 Very Fine to Ex Fine | 5.00 |
| 3353 | 1¢ 1906 Good (3) | 1.50 |
| 3354 | 1¢ 1906 Very Fine | 3.50 |
| 3355 | 1¢ 1907 Fine Catalog | 1.75 |
| 3356 | 1¢ 1907 Very Fine to Ex Fine | 3.50 |
| 3357 | 1¢ 1908 Fine | 1.75 |
| 3358 | 1¢ 1908 Very Fine, Catalog | 3.00 |
| 3359 | 1¢ 1909 Good (2), VG (1) | 2.00 |
| 3360 | 1¢ 1909 Fine | 1.50 |
| 3361 | 1¢ 1909 Very Fine | 1.75 |
| 3362 | 1¢ 1910 Very Good (2) | 2.00 |
| 3363 | 1¢ 1910 Fine | 1.50 |
| 3364 | 1¢ 1910 Very Fine | 2.00 |
| 3365 | 1¢ 1911 Very Good | 1.75 |
| 3366 | 1¢ 1911 Fine | 2.50 |
| 3367 | 1¢ 1911 Very Fine | 3.50 |
| 3368 | 1¢ 1911 Golden Uncirculated | 12.50 |
| 3369 | 1¢ 1919 Fine (3) | 2.50 |
| 3370 | 1¢ 1912 Very Fine | 1.50 |
| 3371 | 1¢ 1912 Extremely Fine | 2.25 |
| 3372 | 1¢ 1913 Very Fine | 1.50 |
| 3373 | 1¢ 1913 Extremely Fine | 2.50 |
| 3375 | 1¢ 1914 Extremely Fine | 4.00 |
| 3376 | 1¢ 1916 Gd (3), Very Good (4) | 1.75 |
| 3377 | 1¢ 1916 Fine (3) | 1.50 |
| 3378 | 1¢ 1916 Very Fine (2) | 1.50 |
| 3379 | 1¢ 1916 About Uncirculated | 2.75 |
| 3380 | 1¢ 1917 VG (1), Fi (4) | 2.25 |

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 3381 | 1¢ 1917 Very Fine. . . . . | 1.50 |
| 3382 | 1¢ 1918 VG (2), Fine (5) . . . | 3.00 |
| 3383 | 1¢ 1918 Very Fine (2) . . . . | 1.50 |
| 3384 | 1¢ 1919 VG(4), Fine (2) . . . | 2.50 |
| 3385 | 1¢ 1919 Very Fine (2) . . . . | 1.50 |
| 3386 | 1¢ 1919 Extremely Fine . . . | 1.50 |
| 3387 | 1¢ 1920 Large VG (2), Fine (2) | 2.75 |
| 3388 | 1¢ 1920 Very Fine. . . . . | 1.00 |
| 3389 | 1¢ 1920 Small VG (5), Fi (11) . | 3.00 |
| 3390 | 1¢ 1920 Small Very Fine (4). . | 2.00 |
| 3391 | 1¢ 1920 Small Extremely Fine . | 1.00 |
| 3392 | 1¢ 1921 Very Good (1), Fi (1) . | 1.00 |
| 3393 | 1¢ 1922 Very Good to Fine . . | 5.50 |
| 3394 | 1¢ 1927 Very Good . . . . . | 1.00 |
| 3395 | 1¢ 1927 Extremely Fine . . . | 2.50 |
| 3396 | 1¢ 1928 Very Fine (2) . . . . | 1.00 |
| 3397 | 1¢ 1928 Extremely Fine . . . | 1.00 |
| 3398 | 1¢ 1928 Unc, some luster . . | 4.25 |
| 3399 | 1¢ 1929 VG (3), Fi (4), VF (6). | 4.00 |
| 3400 | 1¢ 1929 Unc, some luster . . | 3.25 |
| 3401 | 1¢ 1930 Fine . . . . . | 1.50 |
| 3402 | 1¢ 1930 Extremely Fine . . . | 2.00 |
| 3403 | 1¢ 1930 About Uncirculated . | 3.50 |
| 3404 | 1¢ 1931 Uncirculated . . . . | 6.00 |
| 3405 | 1¢ 1932 Very Good (7) . . . . | .75 |
| 3406 | 1¢ 1932 Fine (5) . . . . . | 1.00 |
| 3407 | 1¢ 1932 Very Fine (6) . . . . | 2.50 |
| 3408 | 1¢ 1932 AU, some luster. . . | 1.75 |
| 3409 | 1¢ 1932 Unc, 50% luster. . . | 5.00 |
| 3410 | 1¢ 1932 Unc, 80% luster . . . | 6.00 |
| 3411 | 1¢ 1932 Brilliant Uncirculated | 6.50 |
| 3412 | 1¢ 1933 Fi (2), VF (7) . . . . | 3.25 |
| 3413 | 1¢ 1933 Extremely Fine . . . | .75 |
| 3414 | 1¢ 1933 Unc, some luster . . | 3.50 |
| 3415 | 1¢ 1934 VG (2), Fi (1), VF (1) . | 1.00 |
| 3416 | 1¢ 1934 Extremely Fine (2) . . | 1.50 |
| 3417 | 1¢ 1934 About Unc, some luster | 1.75 |
| 3418 | 1¢ 1934 Uncirculated,40%lstr. | 4.85 |
| 3419 | 1¢ 1935 VG (1), VF (2); 1936 VG (1), Fi (4); 1937 VG (1); 1938 Fi (10) | 3.75 |
| 3420 | 1¢ 1939 Fine (7), VF. . . . . | 1.75 |
| 3421 | 1¢ 1940 VF (4), XF (1) . . . . | 1.00 |
| 3422 | 1¢ 1942 VF (2), XF (1) . . . . | .75 |
| 3423 | 1¢ 1944 Very Fine (7) . . . . | 1.50 |
| 3424 | 1¢ 1953 Shoulder Strap XF . . | 2.25 |
| 3425 | 1¢ 1962 Brilliant Unc (10) . . | 1.00 |
| 3426 | 1¢ 1965 Large Beads, Ty IV BU | 7.00 |
| 3427 | 1¢ 1959 (10); 1960 (90); 1961 Reg (90); 1961 Dots (50); 1962 Hanging 2 (50) Uncirculated. . . . | 10.00 |
| 3428 | 5¢ 1870 Flat Border Nice Fi. . | 6.50 |
| 3429 | 5¢ 1870 Flat Border Very Fine . | 10.00 |
| 3430 | 5¢ 1872H Fine . . . . . | 6.00 |
| 3431 | 5¢ 1874H Plain 4, VG scarce. | 8.00 |
| 3432 | 5¢ 1880H G-VG, Catalog . . | 1.75 |
| 3433 | 5¢ 1880H AG (1), VG (1) . . . | 3.25 |
| 3434 | 5¢ 1880H Very Good to Fine . | 3.00 |
| 3435 | 5¢ 1881H Fine . . . . . | 4.25 |
| 3436 | 5¢ 1886 Gd (1), VG (1) . . . . | 3.75 |
| 3437 | 5¢ 1888 Fine . . . . . | 4.50 |
| 3438 | 5¢ 1888 Extremely Fine . . . | 9.50 |
| 3439 | 5¢ 1890H Fine to Very Fine. . | 6.00 |
| 3440 | 5¢ 1891 G-VG (1), VG (1); 1892 Good (1) . . . . . | 4.50 |
| 3441 | 5¢ 1893 Fine to Very Fine . . | 2.75 |
| 3442 | 5¢ 1894 Fine . . . . . | 10.00 |
| 3443 | 5¢ 1896 Fine holed (1), VG (1). | 1.75 |
| 3444 | 5¢ 1896 Very Fine. . . . . | 4.95 |
| 3445 | 5¢ 1897 Good to Very Good. . | 1.50 |
| 3446 | 5¢ 1897 Very Fine. . . . . | 6.25 |
| 3447 | 5¢ 1899 Very Good . . . . . | 1.50 |
| 3448 | 5¢ 1899 About Uncirculated. . | 12.75 |
| 3449 | 5¢ 1900 Oval O Fine . . . . | 3.00 |
| 3450 | 5¢ 1902 Good (1), VG (2). . . | 2.75 |
| 3451 | 5¢ 1902 Fine . . . . . | 1.25 |
| 3452 | 5¢ 1902 Very Fine. . . . . | 2.50 |
| 3453 | 5¢ 1902H Large H Gd (1), VG (1) | 1.75 |
| 3454 | 5¢ 1904 Very Good to Fine . . | 1.75 |
| 3455 | 5¢ 1905 Good (1), VG (1) . . . | 2.25 |
| 3456 | 5¢ 1907 Very Good (2) . . . . | 2.00 |
| 3457 | 5¢ 1907 Fine . . . . . | 1.75 |
| 3458 | 5¢ 1909 Extremely Fine . . . | 7.00 |
| 3459 | 5¢ 1910 Very Good (2) . . . . | 1.50 |
| 3460 | 5¢ 1910 Fine . . . . . | 1.00 |
| 3461 | 5¢ 1910 Very Fine. . . . . | 1.50 |
| 3462 | 5¢ 1911 Fine to Very Fine . . | 4.50 |
| 3463 | 5¢ 1911 About Unc . . . . | 17.50 |
| 3464 | 5¢ 1912 Very Fine. . . . . | 1.35 |
| 3465 | 5¢ 1913 VG (1), Fine (2) . . . | 1.50 |
| 3466 | 5¢ 1914 About Uncirculated. . | 10.00 |
| 3467 | 5¢ 1915 Very Good . . . . . | 5.50 |

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 3468 | 5¢ 1915 VG (2); 1918 Fi (2) . . | 2.75 |
| 3469 | 5¢ 1918 Very Fine. . . . . | 1.25 |
| 3470 | 5¢ 1919 VG (1), Fine (1) . . . | 1.50 |
| 3471 | 5¢ 1919 Very Fine. . . . . | 1.35 |
| 3472 | 5¢ 1920 VG (2), VG-F (1), Fi (1) | 2.50 |

3473 Complete set of 5¢ Nickels in Capital black plastic holder complete from 1922 thru 1962 with 3 extra obverse coins. Includes 1925 VG; 26 near & far 6 VG; 1922 VF-XF; 1924 XF; 1928, 34 and 35 VF; 1937 XF; all coins from 1939 on are VF or better. An attractive set 225.00

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 3474 | 5¢ 1922 Ex Fi-About Unc. . . | 11.25 |
| 3475 | 5¢ 1926 Near 6 Abt VF . . . . | 10.00 |
| 3476 | 5¢ 1927 VG (2); 1928 VG (1), Fine (3) . . . . . | 3.75 |
| 3477 | 5¢ 1928 VF . . . . . | 3.50 |
| 3478 | 5¢ 1928 Extremely Fine . . . | 8.00 |
| 3479 | 5¢ 1929 Very Fine, Catalog . | 3.50 |
| 3480 | 5¢ 1930 Fine, Catalog. . . . | 1.00 |
| 3481 | 5¢ 1930 Fine to Very Fine . . | 2.25 |
| 3482 | 5¢ 1930 Very Fine to Ex.Fine . | 6.00 |
| 3483 | 5¢ 1931 Gd(1), VG (4) . . . . | 1.25 |
| 3484 | 5¢ 1931 Very Fine, Catalog . | 3.00 |
| 3485 | 5¢ 1932 Very Fine, Catalog . | 3.00 |
| 3486 | 5¢ 1935 VG (1), Fi (1); 1936 Fi (2) | 2.50 |
| 3487 | 5¢ 1937 Dot Extremely Fine . | 4.00 |
| 3488 | 5¢ 1938 Fr (1); 1939 Fi (1); 1940 Fine (2); 1942 Fine (2) . . . . | 2.50 |
| 3489 | 5¢ 1943 Fine (5), VF (2) . . . | 3.50 |
| 3490 | 5¢ 1943 Tombac Extremely Fi . | .75 |
| 3491 | 5¢ 1945 Steel Brilliant Unc. . | 2.00 |
| 3492 | 5¢ 1953 Shoulder Strap Nearly Extremely Fine . . . . . | 1.50 |
| 3493 | 10¢ 1858 VG-Fine. . . . . | 9.00 |
| 3494 | 10¢ 1870 Wide O Very Good . | 5.00 |
| 3495 | 10¢ 1870 Wide O F-VF. . . . | 12.50 |
| 3496 | 10¢ 1874H About Fine . . . . | 8.00 |
| 3497 | 10¢ 1880H Fine . . . . . | 8.00 |
| 3498 | 10¢ 1891 22 leaves Fi scarce. | 15.00 |
| 3499 | 10¢ 1892 Fr to Good. . . . . | 1.50 |
| 3500 | 10¢ 1898 Very Good, Catalog. | 4.00 |
| 3501 | 10¢ 1902 Very Good, Catalog. | 3.00 |
| 3502 | 10¢ 1902H Good, Catalog . . | 1.00 |
| 3503 | 10¢ 1902H Very Good . . . . | 2.00 |
| 3504 | 10¢ 1903 Gd (1); 1903H Fr (1); 1905 AG (1); 1906 Fr(1), VG (1) . . . | 7.00 |
| 3505 | 10¢ 1906 Fine, Catalog . . . | 6.00 |
| 3506 | 10¢ 1906 Very Fine, Catalog . | 12.00 |
| 3507 | 10¢ 1906 Very Fine to Ex. Fi . | 21.00 |
| 3508 | 10¢ 1907 AG (2), Gd (3), VG (1) | 5.75 |
| 3509 | 10¢ 1908 Very Good . . . . . | 3.00 |
| 3510 | 10¢ 1908 Fine . . . . . | 6.00 |
| 3511 | 10¢ 1909 Small leaves Near XF | 17.50 |
| 3512 | 10¢ 1910 About Good . . . . | .75 |
| 3513 | 10¢ 1910 Nice Very Good . . | 1.50 |
| 3514 | 10¢ 1911 Very Good . . . . . | 8.00 |
| 3515 | 10¢ 1911 Fine to Very Fine . . | 25.00 |
| 3516 | 10¢ 1912 AG (1), Gd (1), VG (3) | 2.50 |
| 3517 | 10¢ 1912 Fine . . . . . | 1.00 |
| 3518 | 10¢ 1913 Small leaves VG . . | 1.00 |
| 3519 | 10¢ 1913 Small leaves VF . . | 1.95 |
| 3520 | 10¢ 1915 Good . . . . . | 1.25 |
| 3521 | 10¢ 1915 Fine . . . . . | 7.50 |
| 3522 | 10¢ 1916 Fine . . . . . | 1.25 |
| 3523 | 10¢ 1917 Gd (4), VG (4) . . . | 2.00 |
| 3524 | 10¢ 1917 Very Fine . . . . . | 1.85 |
| 3525 | 10¢ 1918 VG (4), Fine (2) . . | 2.25 |
| 3526 | 10¢ 1918 Very Fine . . . . . | 1.35 |
| 3537 | 10¢ 1918 Extremely Fine . . . | 3.25 |
| 3538 | 10¢ 1919 Gd(2),VG (3); 1920 Gd (3). . . . . | 1.75 |
| 3539 | 10¢ 1920 About Uncirculated . | 10.00 |
| 3540 | 10¢ 1921 Gd (1), VG (1); 1928 AG (1) 1929 Gd (2), VG (2) . . . . . | 1.50 |
| 3541 | 10¢ 1929 Fine (3 pcs) . . . . | 3.20 |
| 3542 | 10¢ 1932 Extremely Fine. . . | 6.00 |
| 3543 | 10¢ 1936 Uncirculated. . . . | 25.00 |
| 3544 | 10¢ 1937 Fine (strong date) . | 3.00 |
| 3545 | 10¢ 1937 Very Fine (sharp date) | 5.00 |
| 3546 | 10¢ 1938 VG, 1939 Fine (2 pcs) | 1.75 |
| 3547 | 10¢ 1939 Very Fine . . . . . | 3.00 |
| 3548 | 10¢ 1940 VG (4), Fine (7). . . | 5.20 |
| 3549 | 10¢ 1940 Fine (1), VF (2). . . | 2.60 |
| 3550 | 10¢ 1941 VG and VF (2 pcs). . | 2.50 |
| 3551 | 10¢ 1942 Fine and VF-XF (2 pcs) | 2.50 |
| 3552 | 10¢ 1943 VG (3), Fi (6), VF (2) | 5.75 |
| 3553 | 10¢ 1944 VF (1) and VF-XF (2) | 4.00 |
| 3554 | 10¢ 1945 Very Fine (3 pcs). . | 2.25 |
| 3555 | 10¢ 1945 Almost Uncirculated | 2.50 |

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 3556 | 10¢ 1948 Very Fine (rare date) | 10.00 |
| 3557 | 10¢ 1953 VF; 1958XF; 1962 XF; and 1962 (BU); 4 pieces . | 1.15 |
| 3558 | 25¢ 1872H Fair; 1872H AG (2); 1874H AG; & 1874H Gd (5 pcs) | 3.50 |
| 3559 | 25¢ 1881H Fine. . . . . | 12.00 |
| 3560 | 25¢ 1889 Strong Good (scarce) | 17.00 |
| 3561 | 25¢ 1902 Very Good. . . . . | 3.00 |
| 3562 | 25¢ 1904 Very Good. . . . . | 6.00 |
| 3563 | 25¢ 1905 Good; 1906 Abt Gd; 1907 AG & 1907 Gd (4 pcs) . . | 4.00 |
| 3564 | 25¢ 1908 Very Good. . . . . | 4.00 |
| 3565 | 25¢ 1910 Good (4 pieces) . . | 4.00 |
| 3566 | 25¢ 1910 Fine . . . . . | 4.00 |
| 3567 | 25¢ 1911 (1-year type) Good . | 6.00 |
| 3568 | 25¢ 1911 Very Good. . . . . | 9.00 |

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 3569 | 25¢ 1911 Very Fine-Extra Fine This coin will look nice in any type set or date set . . . . . | 75.00 |
| 3570 | 25¢ 1915 (key date) VG-Fine . | 8.00 |
| 3571 | 25¢ 1916 Very Fine, nice coin | 6.00 |
| 3572 | 25¢ 1918 Strong Very Fine . . | 5.00 |
| 3573 | 25¢ 1919 Good (2), VG (5) . . | 6.50 |
| 3574 | 25¢ 1919 Fine to Very Fine . . | 3.50 |
| 3575 | 25¢ 1919 XF to AU (nice) . . . | 12.50 |
| 3576 | 25¢ 1920 Fine to Very Fine. . | 4.25 |
| 3577 | 25¢ 1929 Good (2), VG (3) . . | 3.25 |
| 3578 | 25¢ 1929 Very Fine . . . . . | 4.00 |
| 3579 | 25¢ 1931 Fine . . . . . | 3.50 |
| 3580 | 25¢ 1933 Very Good. . . . . | 1.75 |
| 3581 | 25¢ 1934 Good to Very Good . | 1.50 |
| 3582 | 25¢ 1936 DOT Good, typical weak reverse (buckled die) . . | 5.00 |
| 3583 | 25¢ 1938 Fine to Very Fine . | 3.25 |
| 3584 | 25¢ 1941 Fine & VF (2 pieces) | 3.60 |
| 3585 | 25¢ 1942 and 1943, both Fine . | 1.90 |
| 3586 | 25¢ 1944 Very Fine-Extra Fine | 3.25 |
| 3587 | 25¢ 1949 VF; 1951 Fine (2) . . | 2.00 |
| 3588 | 25¢ 1951 VF; 52 VF; 54 XF . . | 4.50 |
| 3589 | 25¢ 1956 VF (2); 1958 VF (1) . | 1.40 |
| 3590 | 25¢ 1958 Brilliant Uncirculated | 2.50 |

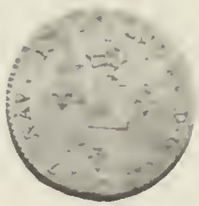
| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 3591 | 50¢ 1910 Good . . . . . | 2.00 |

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 3592 | 50¢ 1911 (1-year type coin) Near Fine, nice rim, nice coin . | 35.00 |
| 3593 | 50¢ 1916 Very Good. . . . . | 2.00 |
| 3594 | 50¢ 1918 Fine . . . . . | 3.00 |
| 3595 | 50¢ 1953 Large Date, F to VF . | 1.75 |
| 3596 | $1 1939 Commemorative VF-XF | 8.00 |
| 3597 | $1 1939 Scarce in Uncirculated | 19.50 |

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 3598 | 1¢ 1960 50 BU pieces in plastic tube (well-preserved) . | 7.50 |
| 3599 | 1¢ 1961 50 BU pieces in plastic tube . . . . . | 5.00 |
| 3600 | 1¢ 1962 50 BU pieces in plastic tube . . . . . | 5.00 |

## CANADIAN TOKENS
(Attributed to Charlton)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 3601 | Ch-4 9 Deniers 1721H VF . . | 35.00 |



| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 3602 | Ch-5 Billon margue 1739 crude Uncirculated . . . . . | 40.00 |
| 3603 | Ch-18 Penny 1837 VG to Fine | 3.00 |
| 3604 | Ch-18a Penny 1837 F to VF . | 2.75 |
| 3605 | Ch-18a Penny 1837 Extra Fine | 6.00 |
| 3606 | Ch-18b Penny 1837 Fair-Good | .75 |
| 3607 | Ch-18c Penny 1837 Fine. . . | 2.25 |
| 3608 | Ch-19 1/2 Penny 1837 Fine . | 2.25 |
| 3609 | Ch-19a 1/2 Penny 1837 Good . | .75 |
| 3610 | Ch-19a 1/2 Penny 1837 Fine . | 1.75 |
| 3610 | Ch-19a 1/2 Penny 1837 F-VF . | 2.00 |
| 3611 | Ch-19a 1/2 Penny 1837 Ex. Fi | 4.00 |
| 3612 | Ch-19c 1/2 Penny 1837 Good | .75 |
| 3613 | Ch-19c 1/2 Penny 1837 VG. . | 1.25 |

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 3614 | Ch-19c 1/2 Penny 1837 Fine . | 1.75 |
| 3615 | Ch-19c 1/2 Penny 1837 VF . . | 2.25 |
| 3616 | Ch-22 Front View 1/2d 1842 Fi | 3.50 |
| 3617 | Ch-23 1/2 Penny 1844 Fine, holed & G-VG (2 pieces) . . . | 1.40 |
| 3618 | Ch-23 1/2 Penny 1844 VG-F . | 1.15 |
| 3619 | Ch-23 1/2 Penny 1844 Fine . | 1.25 |
| 3620 | Ch-23 1/2 Penny 1844 VF . . | 1.75 |
| 3621 | Ch-23a 1/2 Penny 1842 XF . . | 3.00 |
| 3622 | Ch-25 1/2 Penny 1852 VG-Fine | 1.50 |
| 3623 | Ch-25 1/2 Penny 1852 Ex Fine | 4.50 |
| 3624 | Ch-60 Un Sou, 16 leaves, Fine | 2.25 |
| 3625 | Ch-79 Un Sou, 18 leaves, VG-F | 4.00 |
| 3626 | Ch-86 Un Sou, 20 leaves, VG . | 1.00 |
| 3627 | Ch-96 Un Sou, Montreal, VG-F | 1.25 |
| 3628 | Ch-97 Un Sou, du Peuple, VG-F | 1.25 |
| 3629 | Ch-97 Un Sou, Very Fine . . | 3.00 |
| 3630 | Ch-98 Un Sou, "Rebellion" VF . | 6.00 |
| 3631 | Ch-101 1 Penny 1850 VG. . . | 1.00 |
| 3632 | Ch-101a 1 Penny 1850, dot between the cornucopias, Fine | 6.00 |
| 3633 | Ch-101b 1 Penny 1852 VF . . | 2.00 |
| 3634 | Ch-101c 1 Penny 1854 VG . . | 1.00 |
| 3635 | Ch-101c 1 Penny 1854 VG-F . | 1.25 |
| 3636 | Ch-101c 1 Penny 1854 Fine . | 1.50 |
| 3637 | Ch-101d 1 Penny 1854 cross-let "4", Good . . . . . | 2.00 |
| 3638 | Ch-101e 1 Penny 1857 Fine . | 1.50 |
| 3639a | Ch-101e 1 Penny 1857 VF . . | 2.00 |
| 3639b | Ch-102 1/2 Penny 1850 Fine . | 1.00 |
| 3639c | Ch-102 1/2 Penny 1850 VF . . | 1.50 |
| 3639d | Ch-102 1/2 Penny 1850 XF . . | 2.00 |
| 3639e | Ch-102a 1/2 Penny 1852 Good (3 pieces) . . . . . | 1.50 |
| 3639f | Ch-102a 1/2d 1852 VG (2 pcs) . | 1.50 |
| 3639g | Ch-102a 1/2 Penny 1852 Fine | 1.00 |
| 3639h | Ch-102a 1/2 Penny 1852 VF . | 1.50 |
| 3639i | Ch-102b 1/2 Penny 1854 VG . | .75 |
| 3639j | Ch-102b 1/2 Penny 1854 Fine | 1.00 |
| 3639k | Ch-102b 1/2 Penny 1854 XF . | 2.00 |
| 3639-l | Ch-102d 1/2 Penny 1857 VG . | .75 |
| 3639m | Ch-102d 1/2 Penny 1857 Fine | 1.00 |
| 3639n | Ch-102d 1/2 Penny 1857 XF . | 2.00 |
| 3639o | Ch-109 crossed shovels, VF . | 4.00 |
| 3639p | Ch-198a 1d 1813, pure Cu, G-VG | 2.00 |
| 3639q | Ch-199 1/2 Penny 1812, VF . | 3.50 |
| 3639r | Ch-201 1/2 Penny 1813, Fine . | 2.50 |
| 3639s | Ch-218 "Victoria Nobis Est" Wellington 1/2 Penny Token, VG | 2.00 |
| 3639t | Ch-222 Cuidad-Madrid, VG-F. | 1.50 |
| 3639u | Ch-222 Cuidad-Madrid, Fine . | 2.00 |
| 3639v | Ch-223 Cuidad-Salamanca, Fi | 2.00 |
| 3639w | Ch-223 Cuidad-Salamanca, VF | 3.00 |
| 3639x | Ch-233 British Flag, Very Fine | 1.50 |

## NOVA SCOTIA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 3640a | 1/2 Penny 1832 Good . . . . | .75 |
| 3640b | 1/2 Penny 1832 About Very Fine | 2.50 |
| 3640c | 1/2 Penny 1832 Very Fine. . . | 3.25 |
| 3640d | 1/2 Penny Token 1815 "Starr & Shannon" Fine . . . . . | 3.00 |
| 3640e | Y3 1/2 d 1840 Medium O, VG . | 2.00 |
| 3640f | Y3 1/2 Penny 1843 Fine . . . | 2.50 |
| 3640g | Y5 1/2 Penny 1856 Fine . . . | 3.50 |
| 3640h | Y7 1/2 Cent 1861 Extra Fine . | 6.50 |
| 3640i | Y7 1/2 Cent 1864 Good . . . | 4.00 |
| 3640j | Y8 1 Cent 1861, 2 pcs, both Gd | 2.50 |
| 3640k | Y8 1 Cent 1861 Fine. . . . . | 2.00 |
| 3640-l | Y8 1 Cent 1861 Very Fine . . | 2.75 |
| 3640m | Y8 1 Cent 1862 (rare) VF-XF . | 29.50 |
| 3640n | Y8 1 Cent 1864 Very Fine . . | 5.25 |

## NEW BRUNSWICK

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 3640o | Y1 1/2 Penny 1843 Very Good. | 1.50 |
| 3640p | Y1 1/2 Penny 1843 Fine . . . | 2.25 |
| 3640q | Y2 1 Penny 1843 Very Good . | 2.00 |
| 3640r | Y3 1/2 Penny 1854 Fine . . . | 2.50 |
| 3640s | Y4 1 Penny 1854 Good . . . . | 1.50 |
| 3640t | Y6 1 Cent 1861 Very Good . . | 1.75 |
| 3640u | Y6 1 Cent 1864 Very Good . . | 1.75 |
| 3640v | Y6 1 Cent 1864 Very Fine . . | 5.25 |

## PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 3640w | Ch-172a 1857 Self Govt, VG | 1.25 |
| 3640x | Ch-173 1855 Cent, "55" in date is recut. Very Fine . . . | 4.00 |
| 3640y | Y1 1 Cent 1871 Fine . . . . | 3.00 |
| 3640z | Y1 1 Cent 1871 Very Fine . . | 6.00 |

ALL VALUES ARE CONSERVATIVE ESTIMATES BASED ON OUR USUAL PRICING STANDARDS.

## NEWFOUNDLAND

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 3641 | 1¢ 1865 Fine | 2.50 |
| 3642 | 1¢ 1865 Very Fine | 4.00 |
| 3643 | 1¢ 1872H Fine | 2.50 |
| 3644 | 1¢ 1873 4 pieces, AG to VG | 3.00 |
| 3645 | 1¢ 1873 Very Good | 1.25 |
| 3646 | 1¢ 1873 Fine | 2.50 |
| 3647 | 1¢ 1873 Very Fine | 4.00 |
| 3648 | 1¢ 1880 round even 0, Fine | 2.50 |
| 3649 | 1¢ 1880 round low 0, Very Gd | 2.25 |
| 3650 | 1¢ 1880 oval 0, only Fair but everything completely legible | 22.50 |
| 3651 | 1¢ 1894 Extremely Fine | 7.50 |
| 3652 | 1¢ 1896 Fair & Good (2 pcs) | 1.00 |
| 3653 | 1¢ 1896 Extremely Fine | 7.50 |
| 3654 | 1¢ 1907 Very Fine-Extra Fine | 8.50 |
| 3655 | 1¢ 1909 Fine | 3.25 |
| 3656 | 1¢ 1909 Extremely Fine | 8.00 |
| 3657 | 1¢ 1909 Almost Uncirculated | 15.00 |
| 3658 | 1¢ 1913 Very Fine | 2.25 |
| 3659 | 1¢ 1917C VG (2), Fine (1) | 2.00 |
| 3660 | 1¢ 1917C Very Fine | 2.00 |
| 3661 | 1¢ 1919C Fine | 1.10 |
| 3662 | 1¢ 1929 Extremely Fine | 4.00 |
| 3663 | 1¢ 1936 Good & VF (2 pieces) | 2.30 |
| 3664 | 1¢ 1938 Very Fine | 1.50 |
| 3665 | 1¢ 1940 Very Fine | 6.00 |
| 3666 | 1¢ 1940 Re-engraved date, Very Fine to Extremely Fine | 17.50 |
| 3667 | 1¢ 1941C Fine & XF (2 pcs) | 1.50 |
| 3668 | 1¢ 1942 Good (2), VG (2), Fine (3). 7 pieces in all | 3.40 |
| 3669 | 1¢ 1942 Extremely Fine | 1.00 |
| 3670 | 1¢ 1943C Very Fine (2 pieces) | 1.20 |
| 3671 | 1¢ 1944C Very Fine | 3.00 |
| 3672 | 1¢ 1947C Very Fine | 1.75 |
| 3673 | 5¢ 1882H Fine | 15.00 |
| 3674 | 5¢ 1896 Very Good | 4.00 |
| 3675 | 5¢ 1908 Very Good | 1.50 |
| 3676 | 5¢ 1941C Very Fine-Extra Fine | .85 |
| 3677 | 10¢ 1865 Very Good | 12.00 |
| 3678 | 10¢ 1873 (scarce) Fine | 18.00 |
| 3679 | 10¢ 1876H Good-Very Good | 20.00 |
| 3680 | 10¢ 1894 Very Fine | 14.00 |
| 3681 | 10¢ 1896 VF-XF, toned | 18.50 |

## NEWFOUNDLAND (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 3682 | 10¢ 1917C Gd & VG (2 pcs) | 2.50 |
| 3683 | 10¢ 1917C Very Fine-Extra Fine | 18.50 |
| 3684 | 10¢ 1941C Very Fine-Extra Fine | 2.00 |
| 3685 | 10¢ 1941C Fine; 1944C Good & 1945C About Unc. (3 pieces) | 4.00 |
| 3686 | 20¢ 1872H Good | 3.00 |
| 3687 | 20¢ 1882H Nearly Very Fine | 7.00 |
| 3688 | 20¢ 1894 Extremely Fine | 20.00 |
| 3689 | 20¢ 1899 Wide date, F-VF | 3.75 |
| 3690 | 20¢ 1900 Fine | 2.50 |
| 3691 | 20¢ 1912 Very Good | 1.00 |
| 3692 | 20¢ 1912 Lustrous About Unc | 27.50 |
| 3693 | 25¢ 1917C Lustrous Uncirc. | 20.00 |
| 3694 | 25¢ 1917C and 1919C, both VG | 1.75 |
| 3695 | 50¢ 1882H Nearly XF, toned | 35.00 |
| 3696 | 50¢ 1907 Extremely Fine | 20.00 |
| 3697 | 50¢ 1872H Good, weak rev. & 1899 narrow 9's VG-F (2 pcs) | 5.25 |
| 3698 | 50¢ 1907 Good; 1911 Good; 1918C VG & VG-F (4 pieces) | 5.00 |

## CROWNS

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| | **FRANCE** | |
| 3700 | C78, Dav-1333 Ecu 1776 VF. . | 20.00 |
| 3701 | C165 5 Francs 1811L VG-Fine | 7.50 |
| 3702 | C181 5 Francs 1819B About VF | 12.50 |
| 3703 | C181 5 Francs 1823A Fine . . | 9.00 |
| 3704 | C189 5 Francs 1829BB Very Fi | 17.50 |
| 3705 | C203 5 Francs 1830A About VF | 8.00 |
| 3706 | C 203 5 Francs 1831M Fine. . | 6.50 |
| 3707 | C204 5 Francs 1832D Fine . . | 4.75 |
| 3708 | C204 5 Francs 1834A Fine . . | 4.75 |
| 3709 | C204 5 Francs 1834W Fine. . | 5.00 |
| 3710 | C204 5 Francs 1835W Fine. . | 5.25 |
| 3711 | C204 5 Francs 1837B About Fi | 4.75 |
| 3712 | C204 5 Francs 1841W Fine. . | 5.25 |
| 3713 | C204 5 Francs 1842W Fine. . | 5.25 |
| 3714 | C204 5 Francs 1844K Very Gd. | 4.00 |
| | **GERMANY** | |

3715 Bavaria C234 1 Vereinsthaler 1862 Very Fine . . . . . 4.00

3716 Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel Dav-2126 1 Taler 1727 Sharp XF . . 55.00

3717 Cologne 1 Taler 1569 Fine . . 60.00

## CROWNS

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| | **GERMANY (CONT)** | |

3718 Salzburg 1 Taler 1623 Near XF . 40.00

3719 Saxony 1 Taler (no date--1525-1550) Very Fine, loop removed. 35.00

3720 Saxony 1 Taler 1538 Very Fine, loop removed . . . . . 35.00

3721 C135, Dav-2701 1 Taler 1800 Extremely Fine . . . . . 30.00

## CROWNS

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|

### GERMANY (CONT)

3722 Saxony C180a, Dav-854
1 Taler 1813 Almost Uncirc . . 27.50

3723 Saxony C238, Dav-874
2 Thaler 1847 Almost Very Fine 15.00

### ITALY

3724 Lucca C24 5 Franchi 1808
VG-Fine, engraved on reverse . 12.50

3725 Milan C59 (Kronenthaler)
1794B (Austrian Netherlands
type) Very Fine . . . . . 20.00

3726 Naples C23, Dav-1399 120
Grani 1748R Very Fine. . . . 35.00

3727 Naples C66, Dav-1405 120
Grani (or 1 Piastra) 1785 F-VF. 32.50

3728 Naples C153a 120 Grani 1845 F 8.50

3729 Naples C153a 120 Grani 1845 VF 12.50

3730 Papal States C191 5 Lire 1870R.
Nice XF, but evidence on rim
where it has been mounted--does
not show on either side; could
easily be repaired . . . . . 32.50

## CROWNS

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|

### ITALY (CONT)

3731 Papal States 1 Scudo 1643.
Pope Urban VIII, Max.A.XXI
VF, small clip in planchet . 150.00

3732 Parma C30 5 Lire 1815
Nice Very Fine to Extra Fine . 65.00

3733 Sardinia C105 5 Lire 1829P
(anchor) Very Fine-Extra Fine. 35.00

3734 Malta C58, Dav-1611 30 Tari
1798 dot beneath bust variety.
Said to be a restrike issued
during the French occupation
(1798 - 1800) (see note on
page 389 of Craig's book)
Extremely Fine . . . . . 47.50

## CROWNS

Lot Description Estimate

### SPAIN

3735 Segovia Calbeto-1534 8 Reales 1697 Extra Fine but holed . . 175.00

### SWITZERLAND

3736 Zug Canton 1 Taler 1621 VF with curious planchet defect . 125.00

### UNATTRIBUTED

3737 Silver, 41mm, plain edge. Obv: Within circle of leaves, Eagle atop lion, sun rays to left, 6 bees left, 4 to right. Rev: 12 circular designs within beaded circle; 99 P.P.C·HENRICUS ·JULIUS·D.G.PO.E.HA.D.B.ET.L* in circle around. Extra Fine . 75.00

HELP, PLEASE. We have what we consider a pretty good library, but we have been totally unable to attribute Lots 3737 and 3738. If you know what they are, please tell us--even if you don't bid on them!

## CROWNS

Lot Description Estimate

### UNATTRIBUTED (CONT)

3738 Silver, 46mm, plain edge, dated 1528. Obv: Christ on the cross, many people on their knees to left and right. +IOAN to left and NES+3+ to right of Christ. 2 circular legends around; inner one is: HABEN+DAS+EWIG LEBEN+ DAS+AL+DI+AN+IN+GLAVBE. Rev: Serpent on cross, many people on knees to left and right, 4 prone at foot of cross. The date 1528 above cross, +NVM to left and RI+ZI+ to right. Legend in two rows around. VF-XF, was mounted . 60.00

## MINOR COINS & LATER CROWNS OF EUROPE

### ALBANIA

3739 Y5 1 Lek 1926 Very Fine. . . 2.75
3740 Y5 1 Lek 1930 Very Fine . . . 2.25
3741 Y5 1 Lek 1930 Extremely Fine 3.00
3742 Y16(12) 1 Franka Ari 1935 XF . 10.50
3743 Y16(12) 1 Franka Ari 1937 Fine 5.75
3744 Y16(12) 1 Franka Ari 1937 XF . 10.50
3745 Y28 0.10 Lek 1940 Very Fine . 2.00
3746 Y29 0.20 Lek 1939 Extra Fine 2.00
3747 Y31 1 Lek (Head right) 1939 VF 1.50
3748 Y31 1 Lek (Head right) 1939 XF 2.25
3749 Y32 2 Lek (Head left) 1939 VF 2.50
3750 Y33 5 Lek (Silver) 1939 VF . . 7.50

## ANGOLA

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 3751 | C33 1/4 Macuta 1814 VG (rare) | 6.75 |
| 3752 | C8 2 Macutas 1762 Fine. . . | 4.50 |
| 3753 | C19 4 Macutas 1784 Fine . . | 8.50 |
| 3754 | C28 4 Macutas 1796 Very Fine | 8.50 |
| 3755 | Y19 10 Centavos 1928 Very Fi. | 1.50 |
| 3756 | Y17 50 Centavos 1922 Very Fi | 5.50 |
| 3757 | Y21 50 Centavos 1928 Fine . | 1.25 |
| 3758 | Y24 50 Centavos 1948 VF . . | .75 |
| 3759 | Y24 50 Centavos 1950 VF . . | .75 |

## AUSTRIA

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 3760 | Hungary C67 6 Krajczar 1849 Almost Uncirculated . . . . . | 4.00 |
| 3761 | C178 15 Kreutzer 1807S VF-XF | 3.50 |
| 3762 | C191 20 Kreuzer 1848 Abt Unc | 5.75 |
| 3763 | Y7 1 Kreuzer 1881 Brill. Unc . | 2.00 |
| 3764 | Y7 1 Kreuzer 1885 Very Fine . | .75 |
| 3765 | Y11 10 Kreuzer 1872 Br. Unc . | 2.00 |
| 3766 | Y15B 1 Florin 1858A Fine. . . | 2.75 |
| 3767 | Y15E 1 Florin 1878 Very Fine . | 2.75 |
| 3768 | Y15E 1 Florin 1879 Very Fine . | 2.50 |
| 3769 | Y15E 1 Florin 1880 Very Fine . | 3.50 |
| 3770 | Y15E 1 Florin 1887 Fine to VF. | 3.00 |
| 3771 | Y15E 1 Florin 1888 Uncirculated | 8.50 |
| 3772 | Y15E 1 Florin 1890 Very Fine . | 3.50 |
| 3773 | Y26 1 Heller 1916 Harris lists the mintage of this date as 390; we doubt this, but the coin is definitely scarce. Extra Fine. | 15.00 |
| 3774 | Y37 1 Krone 1915 Brill. Unc. . | 2.75 |
| 3775 | Y38 2 Kronen 1912 About Unc. | 3.75 |
| 3776 | Y39 5 Kronen 1900 Fine to VF . | 6.00 |
| 3777 | Y68 1 Schilling 1925 Ex. Fine | 1.50 |
| 3778 | Y68 1 Schilling 1926 Ex. Fine | 1.50 |
| 3779 | Y69 2 Schilling 1928 Abt Unc. | 3.50 |
| 3780 | Y72 2 Schilling 1931 Ex. Fine | 3.75 |
| 3781 | Y75 2 Schilling 1934 Fine-VF. | 3.00 |
| 3782 | 1965 Prooflike set, 7 pieces, 2 Grochen through 10 Schilling | 1.25 |

## AZORES

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 3783 | C3 10 Reis 1750 Very Fine . . | 6.50 |
| 3784 | C6 20 Reis 1795 Fine . . . . | 3.00 |
| 3785 | C6 20 Reis 1796 Fine to VF . | 3.50 |

## AZORES (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 3786 | Y4 5 Reis 1901 Extra Fine . . | 3.50 |
| 3787 | Y5 10 Reis 1901 Extra Fine . | 3.50 |
| 3788 | Y3 20 Reis 1865 VG to Fine . | 3.50 |

## BELGIAN CONGO

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 3789 | Y2 2 Centimes 1888 Abt Unc . | 2.00 |
| 3790 | Y3 5 Centimes 1887 Abt Unc . | 3.00 |
| 3791 | Y4 10 Centimes 1889W Ex. Fi | 3.50 |
| 3792 | Y18 10 Centimes 1920 Ex. Fi . | 1.50 |
| 3793 | Y19 20 Centimes 1911 VF . . | .75 |
| 3794 | Y20 50 Cent. 1929 Belgie XF . | 1.50 |
| 3795 | Y20 50 Centimes 1929/8 Belgie Clear, sharp overdate--not in Harris or other references. XF | ? |
| 3796 | Y21 1 Franc 1923 BU (scarce). | 8.50 |
| 3797 | Y23 2 Francs 1947 Fine . . . | .75 |
| 3798 | Y25 5 Francs 1947 Very Fine . | 1.50 |
| 3799 | Y25 5 Francs 1958 Very Fine . | .75 |

## BELGIUM

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 3800 | C20(Y-B17) 5 Francs 1865 VF. | 5.50 |
| 3801 | Y6 1 Franc 1867 Fine to VF . . | 1.50 |
| 3802 | Y7 2 Francs 1867 About Fine . | 2.50 |
| 3803 | Y18 2 Francs 1909 Belges XF . | 2.00 |
| 3804 | Y35 2 Francs 1911 Belgen VF . | 1.50 |
| 3805 | Y56 2 Francs 1944 Phila. XF . | .75 |
| 3806 | Y8 5 Francs 1869 XF to AU . . | 9.50 |
| 3807 | Y8 5 Francs 1873 Very Fine . | 5.50 |

3808 (Y11) 5 Francs 1880 in BRONZE. This has been deleted from Yeoman since there is some feeling it is a medal and not a coin. Medal or coin, this is a beautiful uncirculated specimen and either way, worth a bid of . . 45.00

## BELGIUM (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 3809 | Y30 5 Francs 1930 (French) VF | 1.50 |
| 3810 | Y36 20 Fr. 1934 (Flemish) XF. | 2.00 |
| 3811 | Y49 20 Francs 1935 Unc. . . | 3.00 |
| 3812 | Y61 100 Francs 1951 Ex. Fine | 5.50 |

## BOHEMIA

3813 Grossi Pragenses of Wenceslaus II, King of Bohemia 1278-1305. From this coin developed the "Gros", the "Groschen", and the "Groat" in other European countries. XF--nearly as struck . 65.00

## BULGARIA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 3814 | Y3 10 Stotinki 1881 VF-XF . . | 3.50 |
| 3815 | Y19 10 Stotinki 1913 Ex. Fine | .75 |
| 3816 | Y12 50 Stotinki 1891 Ex. Fine | 3.50 |
| 3817 | Y24 50 Stotinki 1910 Ex. Fine | 2.75 |
| 3818 | Y13 1 Lev 1891 AU, luster . . | 5.50 |
| 3819 | Y25 1 Lev 1910 Extremely Fine | 3.00 |
| 3820 | Y6 2 Leva 1882 Fine . . . . | 3.00 |
| 3821 | Y14 2 Leva 1891 Almost Unc . | 7.50 |
| 3822 | Y26 2 Leva 1910 Extra Fine . | 4.25 |
| 3823 | Y43 50 Leva 1940 Very Fine . | 1.50 |
| 3824 | Y45 100 Leva 1934 Very Fine. | 2.00 |
| 3825 | Y45 100 Leva 1934 Extra Fine. | 2.25 |
| 3826 | Y45 100 Leva 1937 Extra Fine | 2.25 |

## CAMEROON

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 3827 | Y1 50 Centimes 1925 Very Fine . . . . . | 2.50 |
| 3828 | Y3 2 Francs 1924 Very Fine . | 3.75 |

## CAPE VERDE ISLANDS

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 3829 | Y1 5 Centavos 1930 VF (scarce) | 3.00 |
| 3830 | Y2 10 Centavos 1930 VF (scarce) | 3.00 |

## COMORO ISLANDS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 3831 | Y1 5 Centimes 1890 Good . | 1.75 |
| 3832 | Y1 5 Centimes 1890 Fine . . | 3.75 |
| 3833 | Y2 10 Centimes 1890 Good. . | 2.75 |

## CURACAO

3834 Y-B1 1 Reaal 1821 (rare) Lustrous Extremely Fine . . . 150.00

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 3835 | Y9 5 Korun 1929 Uncirculated. | 2.00 |
| 3836 | Y11 10 Korun 1928 XF-AU . . | 3.50 |
| 3837 | Y11 10 Korun 1928 Brill. Unc. | 6.00 |
| 3838 | Y12 10 Korun 1930 Brill. Unc. | 5.00 |
| 3839 | Y12 10 Korun 1931 About Unc . | 4.25 |
| 3840 | Y12 10 Korun 1932 VG to Fine | 2.50 |
| 3841 | Y12 10 Korun 1932 Brill. Unc. | 5.50 |
| 3842 | Y-S25 10 Korun 1944 Br. Unc | 6.50 |
| 3843 | Y59 10 Korun 1957 VF to XF . | 1.50 |
| 3844 | Y60 10 Korun 1957 Komensky Commemorative. VF to XF . . | 1.50 |
| 3845 | Y13 20 Korun 1933 XF to AU . | 7.00 |
| 3846 | Y13 20 Korun 1934 Brill. Unc. | 8.50 |
| 3847 | Y-S27 20 Korun 1941 XF to AU | 5.50 |

## DANISH WEST INDIES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 3848 | C6 24 Skilling 1764 Very Good | 10.00 |
| 3849 | C19 10 Skilling 1848 VF-XF . | 10.00 |
| 3850 | C27 1 Cent 1859 VF to XF . . | 6.50 |

## DANISH WEST INDIES (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 3851 | C28 3 Cents 1859 Very Fine | 4.50 |
| 3852 | C29 5 Cents 1859 About VF | 4.00 |
| 3853 | Y1 1 Cent 1868 Extremely Fine | 10.00 |

## DENMARK

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 3854 | 24 Skilling 1731 Christian VI Fine | 20.00 |
| 3855 | C125 16 Rigsbankskilling 1842 Extremely Fine | 12.00 |
| 3856 | C137 16 Skilling 1856 Ex. Fi | 15.00 |
| 3857 | Y11 10 Øre 1874 Very Fine | 2.50 |
| 3858 | Y17 2 Kroner 1903 Almost Unc | 13.50 |

## ERITREA

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 3859 | Y2 1 Lira 1891R Extra Fine | 23.50 |

## ESTONIA

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 3860 | Y4 1 Mark 1922 Extra Fine | 4.25 |
| 3861 | Y10 5 Marka 1926 (scarce) VF | 25.00 |
| 3862 | Y7 10 Marka 1925 Fine | 4.00 |
| 3863 | Y1 1 Sent 1929 Extremely Fine | 1.50 |
| 3864 | Y2 2 Senti 1934 Extra Fine | 2.00 |
| 3865 | Y3 5 Senti 1931 Very Fine | 2.75 |
| 3866 | Y11 10 Senti 1931 About Unc. | 4.50 |
| 3867 | Y13 25 Senti 1928 Extra Fine. | 6.50 |
| 3868 | Y14 50 Senti 1936 About Unc. | 8.50 |
| 3869 | Y17 2 Krooni 1932 About Unc. | 28.50 |

## FINLAND

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 3870 | Y1 1 Penni 1865 Almost Unc | 25.00 |
| 3871 | Y1 1 Penni 1871 Very Fine | 15.00 |
| 3872 | Y18 1 Penni 1898 Extra Fine | 1.25 |

## FINLAND (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 3873 | Y18 1 Penni 1899 Extra Fine | 1.25 |
| 3874 | Y18 1 Penni 1900 Extra Fine | 1.50 |
| 3875 | Y18 1 Penni 1902 Extra Fine | 1.25 |
| 3876 | Y2 5 Pennia 1873 Very Fine | 2.50 |
| 3877 | Y2 5 Pennia 1875 Fine | 2.00 |
| 3878 | Y28 5 Pennia 1917 Extra Fine | 1.50 |
| 3879 | Y3 10 Pennia 1865 Red Unc., slight die defect on rim | 25.00 |
| 3880 | Y20 10 Pennia 1909 Unc | 12.00 |
| 3881 | Y20 10 Pennia 1915 Extra Fine | 2.25 |
| 3882 | Y20 10 Pennia 1916 Extra Fine | 1.50 |
| 3883 | Y29 10 Pennia 1917 Fine-VF | 3.50 |
| 3884 | Y4 25 Pennia 1865 Fine | 10.00 |
| 3885 | Y4 25 Pennia 1866 Very Fine | 15.00 |
| 3886 | Y4 25 Pennia 1869 VF for wear, sign of mounting on top | 8.00 |
| 3887 | Y4 25 Pennia 1871 Fine | 22.00 |
| 3888 | Y4 25 Pennia 1890 About Unc | 10.00 |
| 3889 | Y4 25 Pennia 1894 VF to XF | 4.00 |
| 3890 | Y4 25 Pennia 1907 Very Fine | 1.00 |
| 3891 | Y4 25 Pennia 1909 Very Fine | 1.00 |
| 3892 | Y4 25 Pennia 1913 Extra Fine | 1.50 |
| 3893 | Y30 25 Pennia 1917 Civil War Issue. Almost Uncirculated | 1.25 |
| 3894 | Y30 25 Pennia 1917 Br. Unc | 2.00 |
| 3895 | Y5 50 Pennia 1865 VF to XF | 15.00 |
| 3896 | Y5 50 Pennia 1890 Fine | 2.25 |
| 3897 | Y5 50 Pennia 1893 Very Fine | 2.75 |
| 3898 | Y31 50 Pennia 1917 Civil War Issue. Brilliant Uncirculated | 2.50 |
| 3899 | Y6 1 Markka 1865 VF to XF | 7.50 |
| 3900 | Y6 1 Markka 1874 Fine to VF | 3.25 |
| 3901 | Y6 1 Markka 1874 Very Fine | 4.00 |
| 3902 | Y6 1 Markka 1890 Very Fine | 2.50 |
| 3903 | Y6 1 Markka 1893 Brill. Unc | 12.50 |
| 3904 | Y7 2 Markkaa 1865 Ex. Fine | 22.50 |
| 3905 | Y7 2 Markkaa 1874 Very Fine | 9.50 |

## FRANCE

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 3906 | C73 1 Sol 1786R Very Fine | 2.00 |
| 3907 | C197 25 Centimes 1847A XF-AU | 3.50 |
| 3908 | C198 1/2 Franc 1840 Very Fine | 2.75 |
| 3909 | Y1 1 Centime 1848A About Unc | 3.00 |
| 3910 | Y1 1 Centime 1849A VF to XF | 2.50 |

## FRANCE (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 3911 | Y18 1 Centime 1862BB Br. Unc | 1.75 |
| 3912 | Y15 2 Centimes 1853A Ex. Fi. | 3.00 |
| 3913 | Y16 5 Centimes 1854A Unc. . | 2.50 |
| 3914 | Y16 5 Centimes 1855A Unc. . | 2.50 |
| 3915 | Y16 5 Centimes 1856A Unc. . | 2.25 |
| 3916 | Y43 5 Centimes 1883A Unc. . | 2.25 |
| 3917 | Y43 5 Centimes 1884A Unc. . | 2.25 |
| 3918 | Y60 5 Centimes 1916 Unc . . | 2.00 |
| 3919 | Y71 5 Centimes 1920 Unc . . | .75 |
| 3920 | Y17 10 Centimes 1855A AU+ . | 1.75 |
| 3921 | Y44 10 Centimes 1872A XF . . | 1.00 |
| 3922 | Y44 10 Centimes 1883A XF . . | 3.75 |
| 3923 | Y44 10 Centimes 1897A BU . . | 2.50 |
| 3924 | Y61 10 Centimes 1910 AU . . | 1.50 |
| 3925 | Y2 20 Centimes 1851A Unc. . | 12.50 |
| 3926 | Y22 20 Centimes 1853A Proof . | 50.00 |
| 3927 | Y22 20 Centimes 1860A Unc . | 5.50 |
| 3928 | Y70 25 Centimes 1904 VF . . | .75 |
| 3929 | Y70 25 Centimes 1905 VF . . | .75 |
| 3930 | Y29 50 Centimes 1867A XF . . | 3.75 |
| 3931 | Y48 50 Centimes 1871A Proof. | 30.00 |
| 3932 | Y48 50 Centimes 1881A VF-XF | 1.00 |
| 3933 | Y48 50 Centimes 1886A AU. . | 15.00 |
| 3934 | Y48 50 Centimes 1887A VF . . | 1.75 |
| 3935 | Y62 50 Centimes 1899 XF . . | 1.00 |
| 3936 | Y62 50 Centimes 1900 AU . . | 1.25 |
| 3937 | Y62 50 Centimes 1917 XF . . | .75 |
| 3938 | Y62 50 Centimes 1918 XF . . | .75 |
| 3939 | Y30 1 Franc 1867A Very Fine . | 3.00 |
| 3940 | Y30 1 Franc 1868BB Fine . . . | 1.25 |
| 3941 | Y49 1 Franc 1872A Brill. Unc . | 5.00 |
| 3942 | Y49 1 Franc 1888 Uncirculated | 4.00 |
| 3943 | Y63 1 Franc 1915 About Unc . | 1.25 |
| 3944 | Y63 1 Franc 1917 About Unc . | 1.00 |
| 3945 | Y63 1 Franc 1918 About Unc . | 1.00 |
| 3946 | Y78 1 Franc 1924 About Unc . | .75 |
| 3947 | Y81 1 Franc 1936 About Unc . | .75 |
| 3948 | Y31 2 Francs 1868A Fine-VF . | 3.00 |
| 3949 | Y50 2 Francs 1871A Fine. . . | 1.75 |
| 3950 | Y50 2 Francs 1871K Fine. . . | 2.00 |
| 3951 | Y64 2 Francs 1914 Extra Fine | 1.25 |
| 3952 | Y64 2 Francs 1914 Brill. Unc. | 15.00 |
| 3953 | Y64 2 Francs 1915 Extra Fine | 1.50 |
| 3954 | Y79 2 Francs 1922 Unc . . . | 1.25 |
| 3955 | Y32 5 Francs 1869BB Extra Fine | 7.50 |

## FRANCE (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 3956 | Y52 5 Francs 1873A VF . . . | 3.50 |
| 3957 | Y83 5 Francs 1933 Uncirc . . | 6.50 |
| 3958 | Y84 5 Francs 1933 Extra Fine | 3.50 |
| 3959 | Y86 10 Francs 1934 Ex. Fine . | 1.50 |
| 3960 | Y86b 10 Francs 1948 Ex. Fine | .75 |
| 3961 | Y86b 10 Francs 1948 Abt. Unc | 1.00 |
| 3962 | Y86b 10 Francs 1949 Ex. Fine | .75 |
| 3963 | Y101 100 Francs 1955B VF . . | .75 |

## FRENCH COCHIN CHINA

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 3964 | Y4 20 Centimes 1879A BU . . | 35.00 |

## FRENCH GUIANA

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 3965 | C1 2 Sous 1789A Very Good . | 2.00 |
| 3966 | C1 2 Sous 1789A Extra Fine . | 6.00 |
| 3967 | C5 10 Centimes 1846A VF-XF . | 10.00 |

## FRENCH INDO-CHINA

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 3968 | Y20 1/2 Centime 1938 BU . . | 1.00 |
| 3969 | Y2 1 Centime 1885 Extra Fine | 2.50 |
| 3970 | Y2 1 Centime 1889 Extra Fine | 3.00 |
| 3971 | Y3 1 Centime 1896 Uncirc . . | 3.50 |
| 3972 | Y4 1 Centime 1913 Uncirc . . | 1.75 |
| 3973 | Y4 1 Centime 1926A Uncirc. . | 1.75 |
| 3974 | Y4 1 Centime 1939 Brill. Unc . | .75 |
| 3975 | Y6 10 Centimes 1893A VF-XF . | 2.75 |
| 3976 | Y14 10 Centimes 1899 XF-AU . | 3.75 |
| 3977 | Y14 10 Centimes 1900A VF-XF. | 2.50 |
| 3978 | Y14 10 Centimes 1902A XF . . | 2.50 |
| 3979 | Y7 20 Centimes 1885 Fine . . | 3.00 |
| 3980 | Y7 20 Centimes 1893 XF-AU . | 5.00 |
| 3981 | Y15 20 Centimes 1899 Fine . | 1.50 |
| 3982 | Y17 20 Centimes 1930 XF . . | 2.25 |
| 3983 | Y17 20 Centimes 1937 Unc. . | 1.50 |
| 3984 | Y22a 20 Centimes 1939 XF . . | .75 |
| 3985 | Y22a 20 Centimes 1941S BU . | .75 |
| 3986 | Y12 20 Centimes 1936 Extremely Fine . . . . . | 2.50 |
| 3987 | Y13 1 Piastre 1900 VF obv., XF rev. . . . . | 12.50 |
| 3988 | Y18 1 Piastre 1931 About Unc. | 9.50 |
| 3989 | Y-V32 1 Piastre 1943 Uncirc . | .75 |

## GERMANY

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 3990 | Bavaria Y-S37 5 Mark 1907D VF | 6.50 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 3991 | Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel C199 24 Marien Groschen 1824 XF . | 30.00 |
| 3992 | Frankfurt C38 6 Kreuzer 1854 Uncirculated . . . . . | 5.50 |
| 3993 | Hamburg Y-S4 2 Mark 1914J Fine to Very Fine . . . . . | 4.00 |
| 3994 | Hesse-Darmstadt Y-S23 2 Mark 1904 Extra Fine to About Unc . | 9.00 |
| 3995 | Lubeck Y-S3 3 Mark 1909 XF . | 10.00 |
| 3996 | Mecklenburg-Schwerin C107a 48 Einen Thaler 1862A Unc . . | 3.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 3997 | Osnabrueck (town 70 miles SW of Bremen) (under Ernst August I) 12 Marien Groschen 1675 VF-XF | - |
| 3998 | Prussia Y-S41 2 Mark 1888A Wilhelm II. Nice Almost Unc . | 45.00 |
| 3999 | Prussia Y-S46 2 Mark 1901 VF | 2.00 |
| 4000 | Prussia Y-S50 2 Mark 1913 Unc | 4.50 |
| 4001 | Prussia Y-S52 2 Mark 1913A AU | 3.50 |
| 4002 | Prussia Y-S44 3 Mark 1911A F-VF | 1.75 |
| 4003 | Prussia Y-S44 3 Mark 1911A XF | 2.75 |
| 4004 | Y2 2 Pfennig 1873D Ex. Fine . | 7.50 |
| 4005 | Y2 2 Pfennig 1873F Good . . | 15.00 |
| 4006 | Y39 4 Pfennig 1932J VF to XF . | 4.00 |
| 4007 | Y94 & Y95 5 & 10 Reichspfennig 1940A, both coins XF & scarce | 35.00 |
| 4008 | Y6 10 Pfennig 1873F VF (scarce) | 7.50 |
| 4009 | Y15 50 Pfennig 1900J Abt Unc | 60.00 |

## GERMANY (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 4010 | Y93 50 Reichspfennig 1938D Nearly Extremely Fine . . . . | 22.50 |
| 4011 | Y93 50 Reichspfennig 1939A Brilliant Uncirculated . . . . | 35.00 |
| 4012 | Y83 & 84 2 & 5 Reichsmark 1934A Commemoratives. F-VF. | 11.50 |
| 4013 | Y16 1/2 Mark 1919E Unc . . . | 3.50 |
| 4014 | Y18 1 Mark 1898A Unc. . . . | 3.50 |
| 4015 | Y18 1 Mark 1915A (2 pieces) & 1915D (2 pcs). 4 pcs, all BU. | 9.00 |
| 4016 | Y96 2 Reichsmark 1937A, F; 1938A, B; 1939A (2), D (1), J (2) 9 pieces, all Very Fine. . . . | 8.50 |
| 4017 | Y84 5 Reichsmark 1934F VF . . | 7.50 |
| 4018 | Y82 5 Reichsmark 1936A XF . | 2.00 |
| 4019 | Y124 5 Deutsche Mark 1969G Theodor Fontane, Proof. . . . | ? |

## GERMAN EAST AFRICA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4020 | Y1 1 Pesa 1890 Uncirculated . | 5.50 |
| 4021 | Y1 1 Pesa 1891 BU, Gem . . . | 7.50 |
| 4022 | Y1 1 Pesa 1892 Extremely Fine | 2.75 |
| 4023 | Y2 1/4 Rupie 1891 (rare) AU . | 15.00 |
| 4024 | Y2 1/4 Rupie 1901 Fine to VF . | 5.50 |
| 4025 | Y7 1 Heller 1908J Extra Fine . | 1.00 |
| 4026 | Y7 1 Heller 1911J Extra Fine . | 1.50 |
| 4027 | Y7 1 Heller 1911J Uncirculated | 3.00 |
| 4028 | Y8 5 Heller 1908J Very Fine . | 8.50 |
| 4029 | Y8 5 Heller 1909J Very Fine . | 8.50 |

4030 Y11 5 Heller 1913A Proof, unlisted

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4031 | Y11 5 Heller 1913J Ex. Fine . | 5.25 |
| 4032 | Y9 5 Heller 1916T Extra Fine. | 6.50 |
| 4033 | Y12 10 Heller 1908J Scarce-- mintage only 12,000. Very Fine | 35.00 |
| 4034 | Y10a 20 Heller 1916T brass. Jaeger-724b, 2nd "L" fancy, large crown, branch. Abt Unc . | 2.75 |
| 4035 | Y13 1/4 Rupie 1907J Fine. . . | 3.75 |
| 4036 | Y13 1/4 Rupie 1909A Very Fine | 3.75 |
| 4037 | Y13 1/4 Rupie 1910J Very Fine | 3.75 |
| 4038 | Y13 1/4 Rupie 1912J XF to AU. | 7.75 |
| 4039 | Y13 1/4 Rupie 1913J Fine . . | 3.50 |

## GERMAN EAST AFRICA (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 4040 | Y13 1/4 Rupie 1914J Fine . . | 3.50 |
| 4041 | Y15 1 Rupie 1904A Almost Unc | 10.50 |
| 4042 | Y15 1 Rupie 1905A Fine . . . | 3.50 |
| 4043 | Y15 1 Rupie 1905J Extra Fine . | 8.50 |
| 4044 | Y15 1 Rupie 1906A Almost Unc | 10.50 |
| 4045 | Y15 1 Rupie 1907J Extra Fine . | 6.50 |
| 4046 | Y15 1 Rupie 1908J Almost Unc | 12.50 |
| 4047 | Y15 1 Rupie 1910J Very Fine . | 5.25 |
| 4048 | Y15 1 Rupie 1910J Extra Fine . | 8.00 |
| 4049 | Y15 1 Rupie 1911J Almost Unc | 11.00 |
| 4050 | Y15 1 Rupie 1912J Extra Fine . | 8.00 |
| 4051 | Y15 1 Rupie 1913A Extra Fine. | 8.50 |
| 4052 | Y15 1 Rupie 1914J About Fine. | 3.00 |

## GERMAN NEW GUINEA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4053 | Y3 10 Pfennig 1894A Abt Unc . | 17.50 |
| 4054 | Y3 10 Pfennig 1894A Uncirculated with original luster . . . | 20.00 |

## GREECE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4055 | C3 10 Lepta 1831 Very Fine . | 4.00 |
| 4056 | C6 1 Lepton 1847 Extra Fine . | 3.50 |
| 4057 | C8 5 Lepta 1849 Very Fine. . | 2.50 |
| 4058 | Y12 5 Lepta 1882 Very Fine . | 1.00 |
| 4059 | C9 10 Lepta 1849 Very Fine . | 2.25 |
| 4060 | Y13 10 Lepta 1882 Extra Fine | 2.50 |
| 4061 | Y13 10 Lepta 1882 About Unc. | 4.00 |
| 4062 | Y5 20 Lepta 1874 Very Fine . | 2.50 |
| 4063 | Y6 50 Lepta 1874 Extra Fine . | 2.25 |
| 4064 | Y6 50 Lepta 1874 Toned Unc . | 4.25 |
| 4065 | Y6 50 Lepta 1883 About Unc . | 4.75 |
| 4066 | Y7 1 Drachma 1868 Fine . . . | 2.00 |
| 4067 | Y7 1 Drachma 1868 Very Fine . | 3.25 |
| 4068 | Y7 1 Drachma 1873 Very Fine . | 1.75 |
| 4069 | Y7 1 Drachma 1873 Extra Fine | 2.75 |
| 4070 | Y7 1 Drachma 1883 Fine . . . | 1.25 |
| 4071 | Y22 1 Drachma 1911 VF to XF . | 4.25 |
| 4072 | Y34 2 Drachmai 1926 Very Fine | .75 |
| 4073 | Y14 5 Drachmai 1876 Very Fine | 12.50 |

## GUADELOUPE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4074 | Y1 50 Centimes 1921 VG. . . | 2.50 |
| 4075 | Y2 1 Franc 1921 Very Good-Fi. | 3.25 |

## ICELAND

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 4076 | Y7 2 Kronur 1929 (rare) F-VF . | 6.50 |

## ITALY

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4077 | Ferrara C4 1 Baiocco 1746 Fi . | 6.50 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4078 | Naples Under Charles V (1519-1556) Very Fine. . . . . | - |
| 4079 | Naples C124 10 Grani 1818 Fi. | 4.50 |
| 4080 | Naples C159 10 Tornesi 1859 Choice Extremely Fine . . . . | 22.50 |
| 4081 | Papal States C7 1 Baiocco 1742 Fine . . . . . | 5.00 |
| 4082 | Papal C37b Grosso 1760 Fine . | 10.00 |
| 4083 | Papal C70 2 Baiocchi 1775-99 Pius VI Fine . . . . . | 6.00 |
| 4084 | Papal C71 2 1/2 Baiocchi 1795 F | 7.00 |
| 4085 | Papal C107a Qvattrino 1816 Fine | 2.50 |
| 4086 | Papal C108 1/2 Baiocco 1801 Fi | 4.00 |
| 4087 | Papal States C111 Baiocco 1801 Fi | 3.50 |
| 4088 | Papal C112 Baiocco 1816B VG . | 3.50 |
| 4089 | Papal C145a 1/2 Baiocco 1840 G | 1.50 |
| 4090 | Papal C146a 1 Baiocco 1844 VF+ | 3.50 |
| 4091 | Papal C147 5 Baiocchi 1841B F+ | 4.50 |
| 4092 | Papal C149 20 Baiocchi 1834 VF | 20.00 |
| 4093 | Papal C165 1/2 Baiocco 1849R Fi | 2.25 |
| 4094 | Papal C166 1/2 Baiocco 1850B F+ | 2.50 |
| 4095 | Papal C166 1/2 Baiocco 1850R VF | 2.75 |
| 4096 | Papal C167 1 Baiocco 1849R VG | 2.75 |
| 4097 | Papal C168 1 Baiocco 1851B Gd | 1.50 |
| 4098 | Papal C170 5 Baiocchi 1850R Gd | 3.25 |
| 4099 | Papal C170 5 Baiocchi 1850R F+ | 6.50 |
| 4100 | Papal C171 5 Baiocchi 1858R VF | 3.50 |
| 4101 | Papal C173 20 Baiocchi 1849 XF+ | 10.00 |
| 4102 | Papal States C173 20 Baiocchi 1850 Fine but holed. . . . . | 2.00 |
| 4103 | Papal C173 20 Baiocchi 1860 VF. | 5.00 |
| 4104 | Papal C173 20 Baiocchi 1865R VG | 3.00 |
| 4105 | Papal C173 20 Baiocchi 1865R Fi | 4.00 |

## ITALY (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| Lots 4106 thru 4122 are all PAPAL STATES: | | |
| 4106 | C173 20 Baiocchi 1865R XF . . | 8.00 |
| 4107 | C182 1 Soldo 1866R AU to Unc | 7.50 |
| 4108 | C182 1 Soldo 1867R Fine-VF . | 1.50 |
| 4109 | C182 1 Soldo 1867R About Unc | 4.50 |
| 4110 | C183 2 Soldi 1866 Fine to VF . | 3.00 |
| 4111 | C183 2 Soldi 1866 VF to XF . | 4.50 |
| 4112 | C184 4 Soldi 1868R VF to XF . | 5.50 |
| 4113 | C186 5 Soldi 1867R Very Fine | 3.50 |
| 4114 | C187 10 Soldi 1867R Very Fine | 3.50 |
| 4115 | C188 1 Lira 1866 Fine . . . . | 3.00 |
| 4116 | C188 1 Lira 1866 Very Fine . | 4.50 |
| 4117 | C188 1 Lira 1867 Fine . . . . | 3.00 |
| 4118 | C188 1 Lira 1868 Fine to VF . | 3.00 |
| 4119 | C188 1 Lira 1868 Extra Fine . | 5.00 |
| 4120 | C189 2 Lire 1867 (scarce) Fine | 5.50 |
| 4121 | C189 2 Lire 1869 (scarce) XF. | 35.00 |
| 4122 | C189 2 Lire 1870 (rare date) VF | 35.00 |
| 4123 | Parma C27 10 Soldi 1815 Fine | 10.00 |
| 4124 | Venice C184 15 Cent. 1848 Fine | 10.00 |
| Lots 4125 thru 4141 are all ITALY, KINGDOM UNDER NAPOLEON (REGNO D'ITALIA): | | |
| 4125 | C1 1 Centesimo 1809B VG . . . | 2.50 |
| 4126 | C1 1 Centesimo 1810V VG . . | 2.50 |
| 4127 | C2 3 Centesimi 1810/1809M VF | 4.00 |
| 4128 | C2 3 Centesimi 1812M Good+ . | 2.50 |
| 4129 | C3 1 Soldo 1809M Fine . . . | 4.00 |
| 4130 | C3 1 Soldo 1810M Fine to VF . | 5.00 |
| 4131 | C3 1 Soldo 1811M Extra Fine. | 12.50 |
| 4132 | C4 10 Centesimi 1813M G-VG | 2.50 |
| 4133 | C5 5 Soldi 1810M Very Good. | 2.50 |
| 4134 | C5 5 Soldi 1810M Fine . . . | 4.00 |
| 4135 | C5 5 Soldi 1812M Very Fine . | 8.00 |
| 4136 | C6 10 Soldi 1809M About Unc | 15.00 |
| 4137 | C6 10 Soldi 1810M VF to XF . | 12.50 |
| 4138 | C6 10 Soldi 1811M Fine . . . | 2.50 |
| 4139 | C7 15 Soldi 1808M VF to XF . | 22.50 |
| 4140 | C8 1 Lira 1811M XF to AU . . | 32.00 |
| 4141 | C10 5 Lire 1812M VF to XF. . | 50.00 |
| Coins of MODERN ITALY: | | |
| 4142 | Y6 1 Centesimo 1867M XF . . | 1.00 |
| 4143 | Y22 1 Centesimo 1895 XF . . | 1.75 |
| 4144 | Y22 1 Centesimo 1896 Very Fine | 1.25 |

## ITALY (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 4145 | Y43 1 Centesimo 1909 XF . . | .75 |
| 4146 | Y43 1 Centesimo 1916 AU . . | 1.25 |
| 4147 | Y7 2 Centesimi 1867M XF . . | 1.50 |
| 4148 | Y36 2 Centesimi 1906 XF . . | 1.50 |
| 4149 | Y8 5 Centesimi 1861M XF . . | 1.00 |
| 4150 | Y61 5 Centesimi 1921 Unc . . | 1.00 |
| 4151 | Y9 10 Centesimi 1866H VF-XF | 1.00 |
| 4152 | Y9 10 Centesimi 1867T Uncirculated with 40% luster . . . | 12.50 |
| 4153 | Y25 10 Centesimi 1893R Uncirculated with 40% luster . | 17.50 |
| 4154 | Y57 10 Centesimi 1911 F-VF . | 4.25 |
| 4155 | Y57 10 Centesimi 1911 XF . . | 8.50 |
| 4156 | Y57 10 Centesimi 1911 Brown Unc | 15.00 |
| 4157 | Y62 10 Centesimi 1922 AU . . | .75 |
| 4158 | Y78a 10 Centesimi 1943XXI Unc | 3.00 |
| 4159 | Y15 20 Centesimi 1863MBN XF | 3.50 |
| 4160 | Y11 50 Centesimi 1863M Fine | 4.00 |
| 4161 | Y16 50 Centesimi 1863M VF . | 2.00 |
| 4162 | Y16 50 Centesimi 1863M XF-AU | 3.25 |
| 4163 | Y16 50 Centesimi 1863N VF . | 2.50 |
| 4164 | Y12 1 Lira 1863M Extra Fine . | 5.00 |
| 4165 | Y17 1 Lira 1863M Very Fine . | 2.75 |
| 4166 | Y28 1 Lira 1887 Fine . . . . | 1.75 |
| 4167 | Y28 1 Lira 1887 Extra Fine . . | 3.50 |
| 4168 | Y38 1 Lira 1906 Extra Fine . . | 4.25 |
| 4169 | Y48 1 Lira 1912 Very Fine . . | 2.25 |
| 4170 | Y50 1 Lira 1917 Uncirculated . | 11.50 |
| 4171 | Y65 1 Lira 1924 Extra Fine . . | .75 |
| 4172 | Y18 2 Lire 1863N VF to XF . . | 3.50 |
| 4173 | Y18 2 Lire 1863T VF to XF . . | 4.50 |
| 4174 | Y29 2 Lire 1887 Fine . . . . | 3.00 |
| 4175 | Y39 2 Lire 1905 Almost Unc . | 19.50 |
| 4176 | Y39 2 Lire 1907 XF to AU . . | 12.50 |
| 4177 | Y49 2 Lire 1910 Very Fine . . | 10.00 |
| 4178 | Y58 2 Lire 1911 Extra Fine. . | 15.00 |
| 4179 | Y51 2 Lire 1914 Extra Fine. . | 7.75 |
| 4180 | Y51 2 Lire 1916 Extra Fine. . | 9.00 |
| 4181 | Y51 2 Lire 1916 Almost Unc . | 9.50 |
| 4182 | Y51 2 Lire 1917 XF to AU . . | 12.50 |
| 4183 | Y66 2 Lire 1924 Almost Unc . | 1.50 |
| 4184 | Y82 2 Lire 1936 Fine to VF . . | 17.50 |
| 4185 | Y82a 2 Lire 1940XVIII VF. . . | .75 |
| 4186 | Y30 5 Lire 1879R Good . . . | 3.50 |
| 4187 | Y67 5 Lire 1927 Almost Unc . | 1.50 |

## ITALY (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 4188 | Y67 5 Lire 1929 Extra Fine. . | 1.25 |
| 4189 | Y90 10 Lire 1936XIV VF to XF . | 17.50 |
| 4190 | Y105 500 Lire 1958 Uncirc . . | 3.50 |
| 4191 | Y105 500 Lire 1960 Uncirc . . | 3.50 |
| 4192 | Y105 500 Lire 1964 Almost Unc | 1.50 |
| 4193 | Y106 500 Lire 1961 Uncirc . . | 2.75 |
| 4194 | Y107 500 Lire 1965 Brill. Unc | 4.50 |

## LATVIA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4195 | Y1 1 Santims 1924 Brill. Unc . | 4.50 |
| 4196 | Y3 5 Santimi 1922 Fine . . . | 2.25 |
| 4197 | Y4 10 Santimu 1922 Extra Fine | 2.75 |
| 4198 | Y6 50 Santimu 1922 Fine. . . | 3.75 |
| 4199 | Y8 2 Lati 1925 Extremely Fine | 3.50 |
| 4200 | Y9 5 Lati 1931 Good to Very Gd | 5.00 |

## LIECHTENSTEIN

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4201 | Y2 1 Krone 1900 Almost Uncirc | 11.50 |
| 4202 | Y2 1 Krone 1904 XF to AU . . | 12.50 |

## LITHUANIA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4203 | Y2 5 Centai 1925 Uncirculated | 5.50 |
| 4204 | Y8 5 Litai 1925 Extremely Fine | 15.75 |
| 4205 | Y12 5 Litai 1936 Extra Fine . | 7.50 |
| 4206 | Y13 10 Litu 1936 Very Good . | 7.75 |
| 4207 | Y13 10 Litu 1936 Extra Fine . | 19.50 |
| 4208 | Y14 10 Litu 1938 Good to VG . | 11.25 |

## LOW COUNTRIES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4209 | Netherlands, Overyssel Province C-E13 1 Gulden 1718 Very Good | 10.00 |

## LUXEMBOURG

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4210 | Y24 10 Francs 1929 Very Fine | 3.75 |
| 4211 | Y40 100 Francs 1964 Br. Unc. | 3.75 |
| 4212 | Y39 250 Francs 1963 Millenary Commemorative, Uncirculated, Satin patina variety, in original plastic case of issue--now very scarce . . . . . | 13.50 |

## MACAO

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 4213 | Y4 1 Pataca 1952 Uncirc . . . | 2.75 |
| 4214 | Y5 5 Patacas 1952 Brill. Unc. | 3.25 |

## MADAGASCAR

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4215 | Y1 50 Centimes 1943 AU . . . | 3.50 |
| 4216 | Y1 50 Centimes 1943 BU. . . | 5.50 |

## MONACO

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4217 | C2 1 Decime 1838CM AU . . | 18.50 |
| 4218 | Y16 100 Francs 1950 XF . . . | 2.00 |

## MONTENEGRO

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4219 | Y3 10 Para 1906 Extra Fine . | 3.75 |
| 4220 | Y3 10 Para 1908 (rare) XF . . | 7.00 |
| 4221 | Y13 10 Para 1913 Very Fine . | 2.75 |
| 4222 | Y13 10 Para 1914 Very Fine. . | 2.00 |
| 4223 | Y13 10 Para 1914 Extra Fine . | 2.75 |
| 4224 | Y4 20 Para 1906 Very Fine . . | 2.50 |
| 4225 | Y4 20 Para 1906 Extra Fine . | 3.50 |
| 4226 | Y4 20 Para 1908 Very Fine . . | 3.75 |
| 4227 | Y4 20 Para 1908 Extra Fine . | 4.50 |
| 4228 | Y14 20 Para 1914 Very Fine . | 2.75 |
| 4229 | Y14 20 Para 1914 Extra Fine . | 3.75 |
| 4230 | Y15 1 Perper Fine to Very Fine | 4.25 |
| 4231 | Y16 2 Perpera Extremely Fine. | 9.50 |

## NETHERLANDS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4232 | Y8 25 Cents 1850 Wm.III, Fine | 1.75 |
| 4233 | Y44 25 Cents 1928 Extra Fine | 1.25 |
| 4234 | Y11 2 1/2 Gulden 1872 F-VF . | 5.50 |

## NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

4235 Scholten-659b 1 Doit 1836 with normal 8. "Swan Doit." Scholten states (page 92),

## NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 4235 | (Cont) "Work proofs. Nothing is known as to the origin of these patterns. It is supposed that they were made for the purpose of ascertaining the exact cost of minting Doits; it is also possible that they were struck by several firms who sollicited the right to supply the planchets for Doits for the Indies. Without doubt they are all of European make." RR. Of extreme interest to the specialist . . . | ? |
| 4236 | Y13 1/4 Gulden 1909 Abt. Unc | 3.50 |

## NETHERLANDS ANTILLES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4237 | Y7 2 1/2 Gulden 1964 Br. Unc. | 3.50 |

## NORWAY

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4238 | Y21 10 Øre 3 Skilling 1874 Fi. | 4.00 |
| 4239 | Y25 10 Øre 1889 Very Fine. . | 2.50 |
| 4240 | Y25 10 Øre 1892 Very Fine. . | 2.00 |
| 4241 | Y27 50 Øre 1898 Fine to VF . | 6.00 |
| 4242 | Y24 1 Krone 30 Skilling 1875 Very Fine to Extremely Fine. . | 30.00 |
| 4243 | Y28 1 Krone 1894 Brill. Unc . | 20.00 |
| 4244 | Y29 2 Kroner 1890 Extra Fine. | 30.00 |
| 4245 | Y29 2 Kroner 1900 XF to AU . | 25.00 |
| 4246 | Y29 2 Kroner 1902 VF to XF. . | 22.50 |
| 4247 | Y47 2 Kroner 1906 Comm. Unc | 12.50 |
| 4248 | Y54 2 Kroner 1914 Comm. AU . | 14.50 |
| 4249 | Y54 2 Kroner 1914 Comm. BU . | 20.00 |

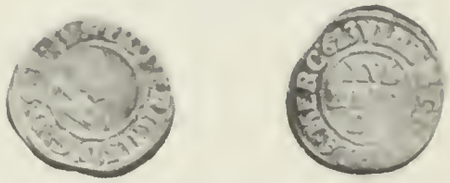
## POLAND

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4250 | Danzig C5 30 Groszy 1762 XF. | 22.50 |

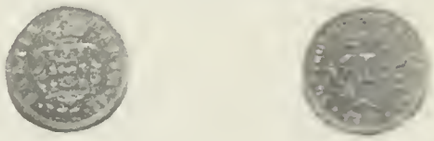
## POLAND (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 4251 | C129 1 Zloty 1835 Extra Fine . | 15.00 |
| 4252 | Y6 10 Fenigow 1918 Very Fine | 1.50 |
| 4253 | Y14 1 Zloty 1929 Fine . . . . | 1.25 |
| 4254 | Y21 5 Zlotych 1932 Very Fine | 2.00 |
| 4255 | Y21 5 Zlotych 1932 Brill. Unc | 5.00 |
| 4256 | Y28 5 Zlotych 1935 About Unc | 4.50 |
| 4257 | Y22 10 Zlotych 1932 Very Fine | 4.50 |

## PORTUGAL



| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4258 | 16 Reis 1623 Frederick I F-VF | ? |

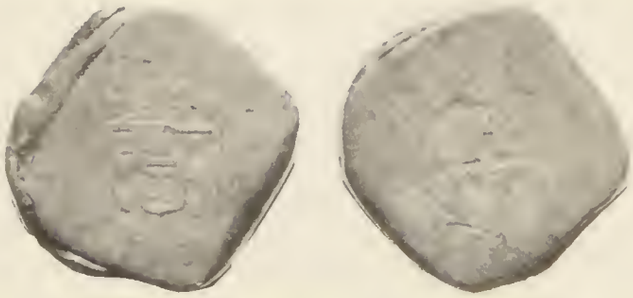


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4259 | Mozambique C57 1 Reis 1853. Rev. legend: "Portug: et. Algarb: Regina". Sharp XF . . | 25.00 |
| 4260 | C24 200 (= 240 Reis) 1792 VF. | 8.50 |
| 4261 | C59a 400 (= 480 Reis 1816 BU--rare in this grade . . . . | 22.50 |
| 4262 | C119 500 Reis 1854 Very Fine | 8.50 |
| 4263 | C119b 500 Reis 1859 Fine-VF | 5.50 |
| 4264 | Y9 100 Reis 1888 Fine . . . | 1.50 |
| 4265 | Y30 200 Reis 1909 Fine . . . | 1.50 |
| 4266 | Y30 200 Reis 1909 Very Fine . | 2.00 |
| 4267 | Y11 500 Reis 1870 Fine . . . | 4.00 |
| 4268 | Y11 500 Reis 1879 Fine . . . | 3.50 |
| 4269 | Y23 500 Reis 1891 Extra Fine. | 4.50 |
| 4270 | Y23 500 Reis 1907 Very Fine . | 4.00 |
| 4271 | Y25 & Y26 200 Reis & 500 Reis 1898 Discovery Comms, both BU | 15.00 |
| 4272 | Y31 500 Reis 1908 Very Good | 2.00 |
| 4273 | Y27 1000 Reis 1898 Discovery Commemorative, Uncirculated. | 17.50 |
| 4274 | Y56 10 Escudos 1928 XF-AU . | 8.50 |
| 4275 | Y66 20 Escudos 1960 Br. Unc. | 5.50 |

PLEASE be certain that you are bidding on the correct lots since we cannot be responsible for ERRONEOUS BIDS!

## PORTUGUESE INDIA (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|



| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4276 | Goa C311 1 Tanga (1831) dump issue, 6 mm thick . . . | 20.00 |
| 4277 | Y7 1/8 Tanga 1884 Very Good | 1.00 |
| 4278 | Y7 1/8 Tanga 1886 Very Fine . | 1.50 |
| 4279 | Y17 1/4 Tanga 1903 Very Fine | 1.75 |
| 4280 | Y11 1/8 Rupia 1881 Fine to VF | 4.00 |
| 4281 | Y13 1/2 Rupia 1881 XF to AU . | 3.50 |
| 4282 | Y13 1/2 Rupia 1882 Fine . . . | 2.25 |
| 4283 | Y24 1/2 Rupia 1936 Extra Fine | 2.50 |
| 4284 | Y14 1 Rupia 1881 Very Fine . | 3.25 |
| 4285 | Y14 1 Rupia 1882 Very Fine . | 3.00 |
| 4286 | Y14 1 Rupia 1882 Extra Fine . | 4.25 |
| 4287 | Y19 1 Rupia 1903 Extra Fine . | 5.00 |
| 4288 | Y20 1 Rupia 1912 (scarce) VF . | 9.50 |
| 4289 | Y25 1 Rupia 1935 Almost Unc. | 5.50 |

## PUERTO RICO

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4290 | Y1 5 Centavos 1896 Very Fine | 12.50 |
| 4291 | Y3 20 Centavos 1895 Very Fine | 22.00 |

## REUNION

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4292 | Y3 5 Centimes 1920 (rare) Gd | 15.00 |
| 4293 | Y8, 9 & 10 1, 2 & 5 Francs 1948-51 3 pieces, all Brilliant Uncirc . | .75 |

## ROMANIA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4294 | Y16 5 Lei 1880 Almost VF . . | 13.50 |
| 4295 | Y79 500 Lei 1941 Extra Fine . | 9.00 |
| 4296 | Y79 500 Lei 1941 Almost Unc | 11.50 |
| 4297 | Y80 500 Lei 1944 Extra Fine . | 4.50 |
| 4298 | Y87 100,000 Lei 1946 Ex. Fine | 11.50 |
| 4299 | Y87 100,000 Lei 1946 XF-AU . | 12.50 |

SALES TAX WILL BE ADDED TO TEXANS

## RUSSIA

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 4300 | C166 25 Kopecks 1836 F-VF . | 5.00 |
| 4301 | C161 1 Rouble 1831 Choice XF. | 25.00 |
| 4302 | C168 1 Rouble 1843 Very Fine | 12.50 |
| 4303 | Y59 1 Rouble 1896 Fine . . . | 6.00 |
| 4304 | Y59 1 Rouble 1897 Good-VG . | 2.50 |
| 4305 | Y59 1 Rouble 1898 two stars on rim. Extremely Fine . . . | 7.50 |
| 4306 | Y70 1 Rouble 1913 Comm. VF | 7.50 |
| 4307 | Y82 20 Kopeks 1923 Very Gd . | 1.75 |
| 4308 | Y83 50 Kopeks 1922 Fine . . | 4.00 |
| 4309 | Y83 50 Kopeks 1922 VF to XF . | 6.50 |
| 4310 | Y89 50 Kopeks 1924 Very Gd . | 1.75 |
| 4311 | Y89 50 Kopeks 1924 Very Fine | 4.50 |
| 4312 | Y90 1 Rouble 1924 Fine . . . | 9.00 |
| 4313 | Y135 1 Rouble 1965 Prooflike . | 4.25 |

## SAN MARINO

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4314 | Y1 5 Centesimi 1894 Fine . . | 3.50 |
| 4315 | Y15 10 Centesimi 1937 Unc . | 2.50 |
| 4316 | Y15 10 Centesimi 1938R AU . | 1.75 |

## ST. THOMAS AND PRINCE ISLANDS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4317 | Y3 50 Centavos 1929 Very Fine | 6.50 |
| 4318 | Y14 10 Escudos 1951 Abt. Unc | 4.00 |

## SERBIA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4319 | Y7 10 Para 1912 VF to XF . . | 1.25 |
| 4320 | Y8 20 Para 1912 Very Fine . . | .75 |
| 4321 | Y22 50 Para 1915 Extra Fine . | 2.50 |
| 4322 | Y23 1 Dinar 1909 Fine . . . . | 2.00 |
| 4323 | Y23 1 Dinar 1912 Very Fine . | 2.00 |
| 4324 | Y23 1 Dinar 1915 Extra Fine . | 2.50 |
| 4325 | Y23 1 Dinar 1915 Almost Unc. | 3.00 |
| 4326 | Y24 2 Dinara 1904 scarce, VF. | 5.50 |
| 4327 | Y24 2 Dinara 1915 Extra Fine | 4.00 |

## SPAIN

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4328 | C116 2 Maravedi 1833 Red Unc | 5.00 |
| 4329 | C36 1/2 Real 1774 S/CF VF . | 5.50 |
| 4330 | Vicenti-569 (type 61) 2 Reales 1720JJ Philip V, Madrid mint, VF | 12.50 |

## SPAIN (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 4331 | C134 2 Reales 1833M VF . . | 2.75 |
| 4332 | C134 2 Reales 1833M XF . . | 3.75 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4333 | C34 4 Reales 1761JV Seville mint (very scarce) Extra Fine . | 200.00 |
| 4334 | C90 4 Reales 1810AI Madrid mint Portrait of Joseph Napoleon (very scarce) Fine . . . . | 12.00 |
| 4335 | C138 10 Reales 1821LT Fine overall, but denomination worn | 15.00 |
| 4336 | Y8 1 Real 1838 Fine . . . . . | 4.50 |
| 4337 | Y49 6 Quartos 1837 Fine to VF | 4.00 |
| 4338 | Y49 6 Quartos 1838 Very Fine | 5.00 |
| 4339 | Y66 & Y67 5 & 10 Centimos 1875; 5¢ is unc, 10¢ is brown unc | 20.00 |
| 4340 | Y-A55 1 Peseta 1869 "Gobierno Provisional" Fine . . . . . | 7.50 |
| 4341 | Y94 1 Peseta 1903 Uncirculated | 4.50 |
| 4342 | Y88 1 Peseta 1902 Very Fine & Y95 2 Pesetas 1905 Unc (2 pcs) | 10.00 |
| 4343 | Y108 1 Peseta 1933 Uncirc . . | 10.00 |
| 4344 | Y59 2 Pesetas 1870 Fine-VF . | 4.50 |
| 4345 | Y81 2 Pesetas 1892 Very Fine | 4.50 |
| 4346 | Y60 5 Pesetas 1870 Fine. . . | 4.50 |
| 4347 | Y60 5 Pesetas 1870 VF to XF . | 7.00 |
| 4348 | Y61 5 Pesetas 1871 Fine. . . | 5.00 |
| 4349 | Y61 5 Pesetas 1871 Very Fine | 7.50 |
| 4350 | Y74 5 Pesetas 1875 Extra Fine | 6.00 |
| 4351 | Y75 5 Pesetas 1877 Fine to VF | 6.00 |
| 4352 | Y75 5 Pesetas 1878 Very Fine | 7.50 |
| 4353 | Y76 5 Pesetas 1885 Very Fine | 5.00 |
| 4354 | Y76 5 Pesetas 1885 Extra Fine | 6.00 |
| 4355 | Y82 5 Pesetas 1888 AU, signs of mounting on edge, not visible from either side of coin . . . | 5.50 |
| 4356 | Y82 5 Pesetas 1888 Very Fine | 6.00 |
| 4357 | Y82 5 Pesetas 1888 Almost Unc | 11.00 |
| 4358 | Y82 5 Pesetas 1889 Extra Fine | 7.50 |

## SPAIN (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 4359 | Y82 5 Pesetas 1892 Fine. . . | 4.00 |
| 4360 | Y82 5 Pesetas 1892 Very Fine. | 5.50 |
| 4361 | Y86 5 Pesetas 1892 Fine to VF | 7.50 |
| 4362 | Y86 5 Pesetas 1893 Very Fine | 7.50 |
| 4363 | Y89 5 Pesetas 1898 Extra Fine | 7.50 |
| 4364 | Y122 100 Pesetas 1966 BU . . | 2.50 |

4365 11 coins as a lot: Spain Y29 1864 F-VF; Y42 1866 VG; Y59 1870 Fine; Y69 1877 Fine; Y-B76 1883 Fine; & Y79 1892 VF; Portugal C3 1776 F-VF; C67 1819 Fine; Y7 1883 VF; Y22 1891 Fine & Y42 1917 VF-XF. Catalog abt 12.50

## SPITSBERGEN (NOW UNDER RUSSIA)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4366 | 10 Kopeks 1946 (brass) XF . . | 12.50 |
| 4367 | 20 Kopeks 1946 (copper-ni.) AU | 16.50 |

## SWEDEN

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4368 | Y27 10 Öre 1896 XF to AU . . | 4.00 |

## SWITZERLAND

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4369 | Bern C32 1/2 Thaler 1796 Fine | 35.00 |
| 4370 | Y18 1 Centime 1868 Fine . . | 5.50 |
| 4371 | Y18 1 Centime 1878 Fine to VF | 6.75 |
| 4372 | Y19 2 Centimes 1851 VF to XF | 6.50 |
| 4373 | Y19 2 Centimes 1879 Fine-VF | 5.00 |
| 4374 | Y20 5 Centimes 1850AB Fine | 35.00 |
| 4375 | Y20 5 Centimes 1873 Ex. Fine | 19.50 |
| 4376 | Y20 5 Centimes 1877 VG. . . | 6.50 |
| 4377 | Y21 10 Centimes 1850 VG . . | 2.50 |
| 4378 | Y21 10 Centimes 1871 BU . . | 42.50 |
| 4379 | Y21 10 Centimes 1873 XF . . | 15.00 |

## SWITZERLAND (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 4380 | Y21 10 Centimes 1875B Very rare date. Extremely Fine. . . . | 225.00 |
| 4381 | Y21 10 Centimes 1876 BU . . | 42.50 |
| 4382 | Y24 10 Centimes 1880 XF-AU. | 4.25 |
| 4383 | Y24 10 Centimes 1884 AU . . | 3.75 |
| 4384 | Y22 20 Centimes 1859 F-VF . | 8.50 |
| 4385 | Y25a 20 Centimes 1883 BU. . | 4.50 |
| 4386 | Y30 1/2 Franc 1878 Very Good | 8.50 |
| 4387 | Y30 1/2 Franc 1882 Fine . . . | 6.25 |
| 4388 | Y30 1/2 Franc 1894 (rare) VG . | 7.50 |
| 4389 | Y30 1/2 Franc 1899 (scarce) F | 5.50 |
| 4390 | Y30 1/2 Franc 1913 Proof . . | 20.00 |
| 4391 | Y30 1/2 Franc 1914 Proof . . | 20.00 |
| 4392 | Y30 1/2 Franc 1916 Proof . . | 20.00 |
| 4393 | Y30 1/2 Franc 1931 Proof . . | 20.00 |
| 4394 | Y31 1 Franc 1876 Very Good . | 2.50 |
| 4395 | Y31 1 Franc 1937 Proof . . . | 20.00 |
| 4396 | Y31 1 Franc 1944 Brill. Unc . | 2.00 |
| 4397 | Y28 2 Francs 1850 Fine . . . | 30.00 |
| 4398 | Y28 2 Francs 1860 VG to Fine. | 24.00 |
| 4399 | Y28 2 Francs 1862 Fine to VF. | 35.00 |
| 4400 | Y32 2 Francs 1875 Very Good. | 3.50 |
| 4401 | Y32 2 Francs 1886 Very Good. | 1.75 |
| 4402 | Y32 2 Francs 1886 VF to XF . | 15.00 |
| 4403 | Y34 5 Francs 1922B Very Fine | 29.50 |
| 4404 | Y36 5 Francs 1932 Very Fine . | 2.25 |
| 4405 | Y36 5 Francs 1933 Very Fine . | 2.25 |
| 4406 | Y36 5 Francs 1935 VF to XF . | 4.00 |
| 4407 | Y36 5 Francs 1935 Proof. . . | 40.00 |
| 4408 | Y36 5 Francs 1967 Brill. Unc . | 2.25 |

## TOGO

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4409 | Y1 50 Centimes 1924 Very Fine | 1.75 |
| 4410 | Y2 1 Franc 1924 Very Fine . . | 2.50 |
| 4411 | Y3 2 Francs 1925 VG to Fine . | 1.50 |

## VATICAN CITY

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4412 | Y1 5 Centesimi 1930 Extra Fine | 4.25 |
| 4413 | Y1 5 Centesimi 1931 Uncirc. . | 7.00 |
| 4414 | Y1 5 Centesimi 1937 Extra Fine | 2.00 |
| 4415 | Y22 5 Centesimi 1940 VF . . | 1.00 |
| 4416 | Y22 5 Centesimi 1941 BU . . | 20.00 |

## VATICAN CITY (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 4417 | Y31 5 Centesimi 1942 BU . . | 25.00 |
| 4418 | Y31 5 Centesimi 1945 BU . . | 35.00 |
| 4419 | Y23 10 Centesimi 1940 XF . . | 3.50 |
| 4420 | Y23 10 Centesimi 1941 BU . . | 13.00 |
| 4421 | Y32 10 Centesimi 1942 BU . . | 25.00 |
| 4422 | Y32 10 Centesimi 1945 Unc . | 35.00 |
| 4423 | Y24 20 Centesimi 1939 Unc . | 12.00 |
| 4424 | Y24a 20 Centesimi 1941 VF . | 1.25 |
| 4425 | Y33 20 Centesimi 1942 AU . . | 1.50 |
| 4426 | Y33 20 Centesimi 1945 Unc . | 35.00 |
| 4427 | Y4 50 Centesimi 1931 Ex. Fine | 3.50 |
| 4428 | Y25 50 Centesimi 1939 Unc . | 15.00 |
| 4429 | Y25a 50 Centesimi 1941 XF . | 1.50 |
| 4430 | Y34 50 Centesimi 1945 Unc . | 35.00 |
| 4431 | Y5 1 Lira 1932 Extremely Fine | 4.50 |
| 4432 | Y5 1 Lira 1937 Very Fine. . . | 3.50 |
| 4433 | Y26 1 Lira 1939 Uncirculated . | 15.00 |
| 4434 | Y26a 1 Lira 1941 Extra Fine . | 1.75 |
| 4435 | Y35 1 Lira 1942 Extremely Fine | 1.50 |
| 4436 | Y35 1 Lira 1942 Uncirculated . | 2.50 |
| 4437 | Y35 1 Lira 1945 Uncirculated . | 35.00 |
| 4438 | Y6 2 Lire 1929 Almost Unc. . | 12.50 |
| 4439 | Y6 2 Lire 1932 Extra Fine . . | 7.00 |
| 4440 | Y27 2 Lire 1939 Uncirculated. | 15.00 |
| 4441 | Y27a 2 Lire 1941 VF to XF . . | 2.00 |
| 4442 | Y27a 2 Lire 1941 Extra Fine . | 3.50 |
| 4443 | Y36 2 Lire 1942 Almost Unc . | 2.25 |
| 4444 | Y36 2 Lire 1945 Uncirculated. | 35.00 |
| 4445 | Y50 2 Lire 1955 XF to AU . . | 3.00 |
| 4446 | Y7 5 Lire 1931 Extremely Fine | 10.50 |
| 4447 | Y28 5 Lire 1939 Brilliant Unc. | 12.00 |
| 4448 | Y28 5 Lire 1941 Brilliant Unc. | 20.00 |
| 4449 | Y37 5 Lire 1942 Uncirculated. | 20.00 |
| 4450 | Y37 5 Lire 1945 Uncirculated. | 60.00 |
| 4451 | Y51 5 Lire 1952 Almost Unc . | 1.00 |
| 4452 | Y51 5 Lire 1953 Almost Unc . | 1.00 |
| 4453 | Y51 5 Lire 1958 Extra Fine. . | 1.50 |
| 4454 | Y8 10 Lire 1929 Fine to VF . . | 20.00 |
| 4455 | Y8 10 Lire 1930 Uncirculated. | 15.00 |
| 4456 | Y8 10 Lire 1932 Uncirculated. | 15.00 |
| 4457 | Y8 10 Lire 1934 Very Fine . . | 6.50 |
| 4458 | Y29 10 Lire 1939 Uncirculated | 20.00 |
| 4459 | Y29 10 Lire 1941 Uncirculated | 27.50 |
| 4460 | Y38 10 Lire 1942 Uncirculated | 25.00 |
| 4461 | Y52 10 Lire 1956 Very Fine . | 2.00 |

## VATICAN CITY (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4462 | Y38 10 Lire 1945 Uncirculated | 90.00 |
| 4463 | Y55 100 Lire 1956 Extra Fine. | 2.75 |
| 4464 | Y55 100 Lire 1957 Extra Fine. | 1.50 |
| 4465 | Y64 100 Lire 1959 Extra Fine. | 1.25 |
| 4466 | Y64 100 Lire 1960 Extra Fine. | 1.50 |
| 4467 | Y75 500 Lire 1963 Brill. Unc . | 5.00 |

4468 Y19 100 Lire (gold) 1933-1934
Extremely Fine to About Uncirc 110.00

4469 Y30 100 Lire (gold) 1939 AU . 150.00

4470 Y39 100 Lire (gold) 1942 Unc . 200.00

4471 Y39 100 Lire (gold) 1945 Unc . 200.00

## WINDWARD ISLANDS

4472 C1 6 Sols 1732 (rare) Fair . . 7.50

## YUGOSLAVIA

4473 Y19 20 Dinara 1938 About Unc 3.50

## PATTERNS AND MEDALS

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|

4474 Pattern of French Colonies C13. Obverse is identical; reverse, value in wreath is identical; legend around is "REFONTE DES MONNAIES DE CUIVRE", the word ESSAI in place of date. Some luster . . -

4475 French Exposition Universelle Internationale 1900 medal in bronze, 63 mm, plain edge. "B. ESTUPINIAN" in exergue at bottom; designer J. C. Chaplain at right. Rev: Lady facing right beneath oak tree to left; "REPUBLIQUE" to left & "FRANCAISE" to right. XF . . -

## PATTERNS & MEDALS

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 4476 | (See photo at bottom of previous page.) Von Hindenbrug Commemorative medal, 1847-1927D. REICHSPRASIDENT. VON.HINDENBURG.1847-1927" in circle around bust on obv. Rev: "DEUTSCHEN.REICHES. TREUSTER.DIENER." around heraldic arms. Impaired proof | - |

4477 Sede Vacante Anno 1715 silver medal, 43 mm, plain edge, holed. Obv: Crowned figure holding robe in center; "SANCTAHELENAF VND ATRIX-ECCLESIAE" around. Rev: Figure with halo seated in clouds holding 2 keys with right hand and box with left. "TREVIRENSE CAPITVLVM METROPOLITANVM" around. XF to AU for wear . . . . . -

4478 Papal medal of Pope Alexander VII, bronze, 38 mm. Obv: Pope facing left, "ALEX.VII.PONT MAX.A.IX." around. Rev: Steps in center; ".REGIA AB AVLA AD DOMVM DEI" around. XF-AU .

## PATTERNS & MEDALS

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|

4479 Papal Medal of Leo XII (1826) Rinaldi 22. Silver, 42 mm, plain edge. Obv: Pope facing left; "LEO.XII.PONT.MAX. ANNO.IV." around. Rev: Font with "BAPTISTERIO LIBER-IANO ERECTO DEDICATO" in exergue below. Abt. UNC -

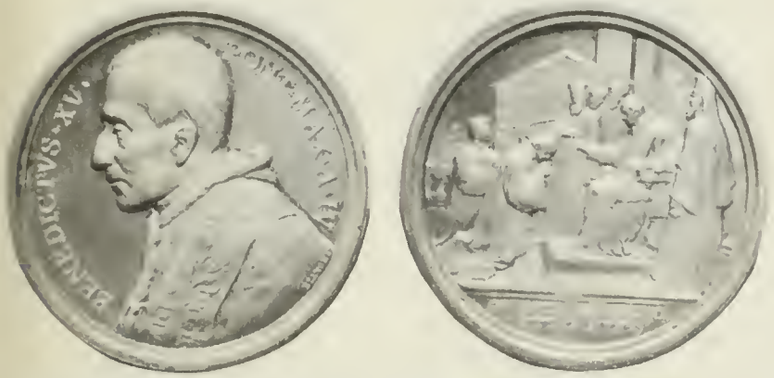
4480 Papal Medal of Pius IX (1854) Rinaldi 48. Silver, 43 mm, plain edge. Obv: "PIVS IX. PONTIFEX MAXIMVS AN.IX." around. Rev: Saint with halo and 3 kneeling figures; "SINITE PARVVLOS VENIRE AD ME" around; "PVEROR EDVCATIONEN INSTAVRAT AVGET" in exergue. AU -

4481 (See photo at top of next page.) Papal Medal of Pius X (1913) Rinaldi 107. Silver, 44 mm, plain edge. Obv: "PIVS.X. PONT.MAX.ANNO.X" around. Rev: Vatican(?) and courtyard; "ALVMNIS.ECCLESIAR.CALAB-RIAE INSTITVENDIS" above; "A.MCMXIII" in exergue below. UNC

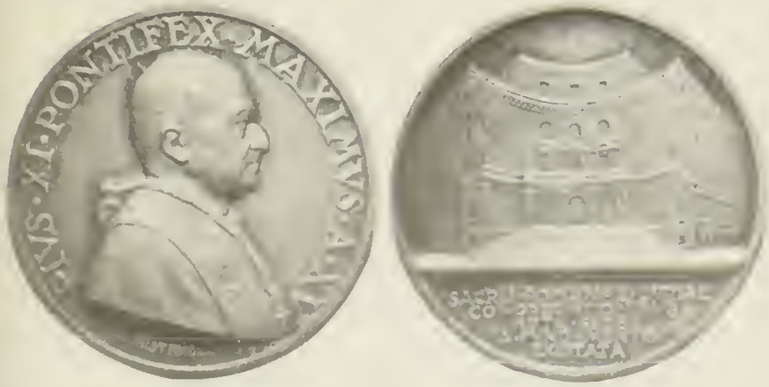
PATTERNS & MEDALS

Lot Description Estimate

Lot 4481



4482 Papal Medal of Benedict XV (1917) Rinaldi 112. Silver, 43 mm, plain edge. Obv: "BENEDICTVS. XV.PONT.MAX.A.VI" around. Rev: 7 men in religious scene; "ORIENTIS.CHRISTIANI STVDIIS. AVCTIS" in exergue below. UNC -



4483 Papal Medal of Pius XI (1936) Rinaldi 130. Silver, 44 mm, plain edge. Obv: "PIVS.XI. PONTIFEX.MAXIMVS.A.XV" around. Rev: Large building;

PATTERNS & MEDALS

Lot Description Estimate

4483 (Cont) "SACRIS.ROMANAE. CVRIAE CONGREGATIONIBVS APTA.SEDES A.FVNDAMENTIS EXCITATA" in 5 lines in exergue below. UNC, matte finish -

4484 Papal Medal of Pius XII (1946) Rinaldi 140. Silver, 43 1/2 mm, plain edge. Obv: "PIVS.XII.PONT.MAX.ANNO. VIII" around. Rev: Interior church scene with many people; "E.QVINQVE.TERRA-RVM.ORBIS.PARTIBVS.XXXII. CARDINALIBVS.CREATIS+" around. UNC . . . . . -

4485 Vatican medal on pendant (apparently as made.) Brass, 32 mm, plain edge. Obv: "LEONE XIII P.M.LUCE DI SAPIENZA CRISTIANA+MCMII ANNO XXV DEL PONTIF.+" around. Rev: 5 figures in religious scene; "LA CHIESA DI DIO VIVO E COLONNA E APPOGGIO DELLAVERITA" below. VF

## AFGHANISTAN

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 4500 | Y10 1 Rupee 1310 25MM XF. . | 3.00 |
| 4501 | Y10 1 Rupee 1310 25MM AU . | 4.00 |
| 4502 | Y24 1 Rupee 1321 Fine. . . . | 7.00 |
| 4503 | Y36 3 Shahi 1298 Alghazi at top of Obu Fine. . . . . | 8.00 |
| 4504 | Y39 1/2 Rupee 1298 Hilts down Fine . . . . . | 5.00 |
| 4505 | Y39 1/2 Rupee 1299 Extra Fi. . | 2.35 |
| 4506 | Y57 1 Afghani 1304 Ex Fine . . | 2.75 |
| 4507 | Y57 1 Afghani 1304 Uncirc. . . | 3.75 |
| 4508 | Y57 1 Afghani 1305 Ex Fine . . | 2.75 |
| 4509 | Y57 1 Afghani 1306 Uncirc. . . | 3.75 |
| 4510 | Y63 1 Qiran 1347 Extremely Fi-About Uncirculated. . . . . | 2.50 |
| 4511 | Y64 1 Rupee 1347 XF, nice. . . | 12.50 |
| 4512 | Y86 1/2 Afghani 1313 Unc,crude | 2.00 |
| 4513 | Y98-99 2 and 5 Afghani 1337, pair Brilliant Uncirculated . . | 5.50 |

## ANNAM

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4514 | Cash Canh-Hung Emperor VG . | 10.00 |
| 4515 | Cr61 Cash Chialung Emperor 1802 -1820 Fine . . . . . | 2.75 |
| 4516 | Cr81 Cash Minh Mang Emperor 1820-1840 Very Good . . . . . | 2.25 |
| 4517 | Y1 1 Sapeque 1889-1907 Than Thoi Emperor VF, real nice for issue | 4.75 |
| 4518 | Y3 10 Sapeque 1907-1916 Duy Tan Emperor Fine . . . . . | 2.25 |
| 4519 | Y6a 1 Sapeque 1926-1955 Bao Dai Fine . . . . . | 2.00 |

## BHUTAN

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4520 | Y3 1 Pice 1928 Brill. Uncir . . | 2.00 |
| 4521 | Y4a 1 Rupee 1928 XF-AU . . . | 1.25 |

## CEYLON

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4522 | (Dutch) UNITED EAST INDIA CO. SCHULMAN #290 ISTIVER Fine . | 15.00 |

## CHINA

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4523 | Left coin Unattributed,. . . . . | - |
| 4524 | Right coin Unattributed, . . . . | - |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4525 | Davenport 232, Becker 25, Kann 678 Dollar 1923, Tsao Kun in military garb Brilliant Uncirculated | 150.00 |
| 4526 | Y73 Dollar 1945 Chihli-Pei Yang Very Fine. . . . . | 9.50 |
| 4527 | Y126 50 Cents ND (1896) Hupeh Extremely Fine . . . . . | 12.50 |
| 4528 | Y127 Dollar ND (1895-96) Hupeh Very Fine. . . . . | 10.00 |
| 4529 | Y200 10 Cents ND (1890) Kwangtung Extremely Fine . . . . . | 1.50 |
| 4530 | Y201 20 Cents ND (1890) Kwangtung Extremely Fine . . . . . | 1.50 |
| 4531 | Y253 50 Cents ND (1907) Yunnan Very Fine. . . . . | 7.50 |
| 4532 | 1 Yuan 1927-32 China Republic Very Fine. . . . . | 3.50 |
| 4533 | 1/2 Yuan 1914 China Republic XF, scarce. . . . . | 10.00 |
| 4534 | 1 Chio 1926 China Republic VF . | 2.25 |
| 4535 | 1 Yuan 1933-34 China Republic Very Fine. . . . . | 3.00 |
| 4536 | Y371 10 Cents 1924 Chekiang., Uncirculated . . . . . | 7.50 |

## CHINA (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 4537 | Y423 20 Cents 1917 Kwangtung Uncirculated | 6.50 |
| 4538 | Y450 100 Wen 1913 Szechuan XF | 8.00 |
| 4539 | Y456 1 Yuan 1914 Szechuan VF | 9.50 |
| 4540 | 1/2 Yuan 1932 Yunnan XF (Y492) | 12.50 |

## EGYPT

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4541 | Y41 10 Piastres 1917 Very Fine | 3.75 |
| 4542 | Y99 50 Piastres 1956 AU | 12.50 |
| 4543 | Y102 25 Piastres 1957 National Assembly Commemorative XF | 5.50 |
| 4544 | Y102 25 Piastres 1957 National Assembly Commemorative Unc, scarce in this grade | 9.50 |

## ETHIOPIA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4545 | Y27 50 Matonas 1923 XF | 3.50 |
| 4546 | Y1 1/100 Talari 1897 G-VG, scarce | 4.50 |
| 4547 | Y5 1 Gersh EE 1891 (1899AD) VF | 2.00 |
| 4548 | Y5 1 Gersh EE 1895 (1903AD) XF | 3.00 |
| 4549 | Y7 1/4 Talari EE 1895 (1903AD), Good to Very Good | 3.50 |
| 4550 | Y7 1/4 Talari EE 1887 (1895AD), Very Fine | 9.50 |
| 4551 | Y8 1/2 Talari EE 1889 (1897AD), Good to Very Good | 7.50 |

## HAWAII

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4552 | Y2 10 Cents 1883 VF sign of mounting on rim | 5.00 |
| 4553 | Y2 10 Cents 1883 Fine | 7.50 |

## HEJAZ

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4554 | Y4 40 Paras 1923 Fine | 5.50 |

## INDIA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4555 | Temple Coin-Unattributed brass, Extremely Fine | 6.00 |

## INDIA (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4556 | Temple coin-Unattributed silver, Extremely Fine | 10.00 |
| 4557 | Rupee 1556-1605 AD Emperors of India Extremely Fine | 15.00 |

## INDIA - HYDERABAD

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4558 | Cr95 Rupee 1863 VF with four countermarks | 4.25 |
| 4559 | Y21 Rupee 1904 Very Fine | 4.75 |

## INDIA - KUTCH

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4560 | YE1 1/2 Dokda 1884 Very Fine | 3.50 |
| 4561 | YJ1 5 Kori 1882 XF-AU | 3.50 |
| 4562 | Y16 5 Kori 1936 Very Fine | 4.00 |
| 4563 | Y31 1 Kori 1947 About Uncircu | 4.00 |

## INDIA - MEWAR

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4564 | Y8 1 Rupee 1928 (S. 1985) Unc | 8.00 |

## INDIA - TRAVANCORE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4565 | Y16 1 Fanam 1942 Very Fine | 1.50 |

## IRAQ

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4566 | Y6 50 Fils 1931 VF-XF | 3.85 |
| 4567 | Y12 50 Fils 1938 Very Fine | 2.75 |

## JAPAN

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4568 | Cr16 1 BU 1837-1869 Silver Bar Coin Extremely Fi-AU | 2.25 |
| 4569 | Y20 1 Sen 1901 Unc, scarce | 5.50 |

## JAPAN (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 4570 | Y42 1 Sen 1921 Brill. Unc . . . | .65 |
| 4571 | Y6 5 Sen 1871 Fine. . . . . | 5.75 |
| 4572 | Y6 5 Sen 1871 Very Fine. . . . | 10.00 |
| 4573 | Y6 5 Sen 1871 Brilliant Uncir . | 21.50 |
| 4574 | Y19 5 Sen 1889 About Uncir . . | 1.75 |
| 4575 | Y2 10 Sen 1870 Fine to Very Fi. | 4.25 |
| 4576 | Y23 10 Sen 1873 Extremely Fi . | 3.25 |
| 4577 | Y3 20 Sen 1871 XF-AU . . . . | 7.50 |
| 4578 | Y4a 50 Sen 1871 VF-XF . . . . | 12.50 |



| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4579 | Y5 1 Yen 1870 Choice Unc. . . | 50.00 |
| 4580 | YA5 1 Yen 1894 About Uncir . . | 8.50 |

## KOREA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4581 | Y6 1/4 Yang 1892-96 XF. . . . | 2.50 |
| 4582 | YB10 1/4 Yang 1897-1901 VF . . | 2.25 |
| 4583 | YB10 1/4 Yang 1898 XF . . . . | 3.00 |
| 4584 | YD22 20 Chon 1907 Uncircu. . | 8.50 |

## LEBANON

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4585 | Y9 25 Piastres 1929 Very Fine . | 2.50 |
| 4586 | Y8-10 Set 10,25,50 Piastres 1929-33 Fine to Very Fine . . . . . | 7.50 |

## LIBERIA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4587 | Y4 1 Cent 1896H Brown and red Uncirculated . . . . . | 18.00 |
| 4588 | Y4 1 Cent 1896H Brown and red Brilliant Uncirculated . . . . | 25.00 |
| 4589 | Y4 1 Cent 1906 Fine . . . . . | 2.95 |
| 4590 | Y4 1 Cent 1906 Very Fine . . . | 4.25 |

## LIBERIA (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 4591 | Y3 2 Cents 1847 Very Fine . . | 12.50 |
| 4592 | Y3 2 Cents 1847 Lustrous XF., beautiful and rare . . . . . | 19.50 |
| 4593 | Y5 2 Cents 1906 Very Good . . | 2.75 |
| 4594 | Y7 25 Cents 1906 Very Fine . . | 6.50 |

## MALDIVE ISLANDS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4595 | Y1 1 Larin 1900-1901 XF-AU . . | 1.00 |

## MANCHUKUO

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4596 | Y6 1 Fen 1935 Very Fine. . . . | 1.75 |

## MONGOLIA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4597 | Y22 1 Mongo 1959 Extremely Fi | 1.50 |
| 4598 | Y26 15 Mongo 1959 Very Fine . | 2.50 |
| 4599 | Y27 20 Mongo 1959 XF-AU . . | 3.75 |
| 4600 | Y7 50 Mongo 1925 Extremely Fi | 19.50 |
| 4601 | Y8 1 Tukhrik 1925 Extremely Fi. | 29.50 |

## MOROCCO

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4602 | Y9 1/2 Dirhem 1901 AU, rare in this condition. . . . . | 7.50 |
| 4603 | Y5 1 Dirhem 1895 nice VF, scarce | 4.25 |
| 4604 | Y10 1 Dirhem 1899 XF-AU . . . | 5.50 |
| 4605 | Y11 $2\frac{1}{2}$ Dirhems 1898 VF-XF . . | 7.50 |
| 4606 | Y54 500 Francs 1956 XF-AU . . | 7.50 |

## MUGHAL

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4607 | 1 Rupee (YR15) 1733 Mohammed Shah Extremely Fine . . . . . | 7.50 |

## MUSCAT AND OMAN

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4608 | Y2 1/4 Anna 1894 VG, rare . . | 8.0 |
| 4609 | Y3 1/4 Anna 1898 Very Fine . . | 2.0 |
| 4610 | Y15 1/2 Ryal Silver 1961 BU . . | 5.0 |
| 4611 | Y17 15 Ryals Gold 1381 BU. . . | - |

ALL VALUES ARE CONSERVATIVE ESTIMATES.

## NEPAL

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 4612 | Y16 2 Mohar 1898 VF | 6.50 |
| 4613 | Y16 2 Mohar 1898 XF | 8.50 |

## NORTH VIETNAM

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 4614 | Y5-7 Set of 1,2 and 5 Xu 1958., Brilliant Uncirculated | 7.00 |

## PERSIA

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 4615 | Y47 2 Krans 1904 Fine | 3.50 |
| 4616 | Y29 5 Krans 1902 VF-XF | 12.50 |

## PHILIPPINES

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 4617 | Cr6 1/4 Real 1788-90 G-VF, holed | 4.50 |
| 4618 | Cr12 1 Quarto 1803 Abt. Good | 4.50 |

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 4619 | Cr42 Peso Ferd. counterstamp over lead Mexican trial 8 Reales 1821Zs, Extremely Fine | 100.00 |

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 4620 | YA1 Peso 1833-37 counterstamped over Zacatecas 8 Reales 1814 AG., See above photo | 125.00 |

## PHILIPPINES (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 4621 | Y9 10 Centimos 1885 Very Fine | 2.50 |
| 4622 | Y9 10 Centimos 1885 XF-AU | 4.25 |
| 4623 | Y4 20 Centimos 1868 Very Fine | 4.50 |
| 4624 | Y10 20 Centimos 1885 VF | 4.00 |
| 4625 | Y10 20 Centimos 1885 sharp XF | 6.50 |
| 4626 | Y11 50 Centimos 1882 VF-XF | 2.75 |
| 4627 | Y11 50 Centimos 1883 Very Fine | 2.25 |
| 4628 | Y11 50 Centimos 1885 VF-XF | 2.50 |
| 4629 | Y4,5,11 Set of 20 Centimos 1868 Fine; 50 Centimos 1868 Fine; and 50 Centimos 1881 Very Fine | 17.50 |
| 4630 | Y15 1 Centavo 1903 BU | 4.50 |
| 4631 | Y16 5 Centavos 1903 XF-AU | 2.50 |
| 4632 | Y18 10 Centavos 1903 Choice., Uncirculated | 6.50 |
| 4633 | Y19 20 Centavos 1903 Very Fine | 3.00 |
| 4634 | Y19 20 Centavos 1903, Lustrous About Uncirculated | 10.00 |
| 4635 | Y20 50 Centavos 1907 Very Fi | 6.00 |
| 4636 | Y34 50 Centavos 1947 BU | 2.75 |
| 4637 | Y21 1 Peso 1907S Fine | 3.50 |
| 4638 | Y25 1 Peso 1908S Very Good | 3.00 |
| 4639 | Y35 1 Peso 1947S Brill. Unc | 5.50 |
| 4640 | Y42 1 Peso 1961 Uncirculated | 3.50 |
| 4641 | Y43 1 Peso 1963 Brill. Unc | 4.25 |
| 4642 | 50 Centavos 1944S Very Fine 20¢; 1917S VF; 1918S VF-XF; 1921 XF; 10¢ 1904S XF (2); 1944D VF; 5¢ 1945S VF; 1¢ 1912S AU, 1921 Fine (2) | 15.00 |

## SIAM

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 4643 | Y4 1/2 Fuang 1865 Crude VF | 10.00 |
| 4644 | Y11 1 Tical ND (1860) Fine | 9.50 |
| 4645 | Y22 1 Att 1887 Uncirculated | 3.50 |
| 4646 | Y34 1 Tical ND (1876-1902) VF | 3.75 |

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 4647 | Y39 1 Tical 1908 Near XF | 75.00 |

## SIAM (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 4648 | Y43 & 45 1/4 and 1 Tical 1915-1925 Very Fine to XF . . . . . | 7.00 |

## TIBET

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4649 | Y1 1/4 Rupee ND (1903) F-VF., rare . . . . . | 35.00 |
| 4650 | Y3 1 Rupee ND (1903) VF . . . | 6.50 |
| 4651 | Y3 1 Rupee ND (1903) XF., unusually sharp . . . . . | 8.50 |

## TUNISIA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4652 | Y28 20 Francs 1353 (1954) XF . | 9.50 |

## TURKEY

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4653 | D396 Yuzlik 1203 Fine-VF. . . | 20.00 |
| 4654 | D400 JADID-new beshlik 1223, Fine . . . . . | 6.50 |
| 4655 | D400 JADID-new beshlik 1223, Fine to Very Fine . . . . . | 8.50 |
| 4656 | D1805 Zolota 1115 Fine . . . . | 12.50 |
| 4657 | D1815 Piastre 1187 Fine-VF . . | 20.00 |
| 4658 | Cr292 20 Piastres 1255 Very Fi | 9.50 |
| 4659 | Y7 40 Para 1864 AU, luster . . | 4.50 |
| 4660 | Y13 20 Piastres 1864 Very Fine | 8.50 |
| 4661 | Y51 20 Piastres 1917 F-VF. . . | 4.50 |
| 4662 | Y82 100 Kurus 1934 VF-XF. . . | 8.50 |

## YEMEN

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4663 | Y10 1/4 Imadi 1344-66 XF. . . | 5.50 |

## GUATEMALA (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|

(NOTE: Guatemala coinage under the Real/Peso system and Provisional Issues are listed as Lots 1500 through 1633. Other Latin American minors, Argentina through Ecuador preceed Guatemala, starting with Lot 965.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4900 | Y94 1/2 Centavo 1932 Abt Unc | 1.00 |
| 4901 | Y94 1/2 Centavo 1932 Br. Unc | 2.00 |
| 4902 | Y97 1 Centavo 1936 Extra Fine | 2.00 |
| 4903 | Y98 2 Centavos 1932 Fine . . | 2.00 |
| 4904 | Y98 2 Centavos 1932 Very Fine | 3.50 |
| 4905 | Y99 5 Centavos 1944 Uncirc . | 4.50 |
| 4906 | Y99 5¢ 1948 long tail, Ex. Fine | 2.50 |
| 4907 | Y99a 5 Centavos 1929 XF . . | 2.75 |
| 4908 | Y99a 5 Centavos 1932 AU . . | 2.75 |
| 4909 | Y99a 5 Centavos 1937 XF . . | 2.50 |
| 4910 | Y99a 5 Centavos 1937 AU-Unc | 4.50 |
| 4911 | Y99a 5 Centavos 1938 Ex Fine | 4.00 |
| 4912 | Y99a 5 Centavos 1943 Ex Fine | 2.50 |
| 4913 | Y114 5¢ 1949 small tree, Fine. | 1.00 |
| 4914 | Y115 5¢ 1950 larger tree, VF . | 2.50 |
| 4915 | Y115 5 Centavos 1952 BU . . | 4.50 |
| 4916 | Y115 5 Centavos 1954 XF . . | 2.00 |
| 4917 | Y115 5 Centavos 1954 BU . . | 5.00 |
| 4918 | Y116 5 Centavos 1961 Unc. . | 1.00 |
| 4919 | Y100 10 Centavos 1925 VG. . | 2.00 |
| 4920 | Y100 10 Centavos 1944 XF. . | 5.00 |
| 4921 | Y100 10 Centavos 1945 XF. . | 3.00 |
| 4922 | Y100 10¢ 1947 long tail, Fine. | 2.25 |
| 4923 | Y100a 10 Centavos 1928 XF . | 3.00 |
| 4924 | Y100a 10 Centavos 1929 XF . | 2.50 |
| 4925 | Y100a 10 Centavos 1933 AU . | 4.00 |
| 4926 | Y100a 10 Centavos 1934 VF . | 1.00 |
| 4927 | Y100a 10 Centavos 1936 AU . | 5.50 |
| 4928 | Y117 10 Centavos 1949 XF. . | 4.00 |
| 4929 | Y117 10 Centavos 1950 XF. . | 4.00 |
| 4930 | Y117 10 Centavos 1952 XF. . | 3.00 |
| 4931 | Y117 10 Centavos 1953 AU. . | 3.00 |
| 4932 | Y117 10 Centavos 1955 AU. . | 3.00 |
| 4933 | Y117 10 Centavos 1959 Unc . | 4.00 |
| 4934 | Y101 1/4 Quetzal 1925 XF . . | 5.25 |
| 4935 | Y102 1/4 Quetzal 1926 VF . . | 2.50 |
| 4936 | Y102 1/4 Quetzal 1926 XF . . | 3.00 |
| 4937 | Y102 1/4 Quetzal 1926 AU . . | 5.00 |

## GUATEMALA (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 4938 | Y102 1/4 Quetzal 1928 VF . . | 3.25 |
| 4939 | Y102 1/4 Quetzal 1928 AU . . | 8.50 |
| 4940 | Y102 1/4 Quetzal 1929 XF . . | 3.25 |
| 4941 | Y102 1/4 Quetzal 1929 AU . . | 5.50 |
| 4942 | Y102a 1/4 Quetzal 1946 XF. . | 4.00 |
| 4943 | Y102a 1/4 Quetzal 1947 VF. . | 4.00 |
| 4944 | Y102a 1/4 Quetzal 1949 VF. . | 11.00 |
| 4945 | Y110 25 Centavos 1943 VF. . | 3.00 |
| 4946 | Y110 25 Centavos 1943 XF. . | 4.00 |
| 4947 | Y110 25 Centavos 1943 Unc . | 10.00 |
| 4948 | Y119 25 Centavos 1950 XF. . | 4.00 |
| 4949 | Y119 25 Centavos 1950 AU+ . | 7.50 |
| 4950 | Y119 25 Centavos 1951 VF. . | 13.00 |
| 4951 | Y119 25 Centavos 1952 XF. . | 2.75 |
| 4952 | Y119 25 Centavos 1954 AU. . | 2.50 |
| 4953 | Y119 25 Centavos 1955 AU. . | 2.75 |
| 4954 | Y119 25 Centavos 1956 XF. . | 2.00 |
| 4955 | Y119 25 Centavos 1957 XF. . | 2.00 |
| 4956 | Y119 25 Centavos 1958 VF-XF | 2.25 |
| 4957 | Y119 25 Centavos 1959 AU. . | 2.75 |
| 4958 | Y120 25 Centavos 1963 BU . | 2.00 |

## HAITI

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4959 | C36 50 Centimes AN 25 (= 1827) Very Fine, crude . . | 7.00 |
| 4960 | C37 100 Centimes AN 27 (= 1829) Extremely Fine . . . | 14.00 |
| 4961 | Y-C1 20 Centimes 1863 VF. . | 4.00 |
| 4962 | Y13 50 Centimes 1908 VF . . | 1.75 |

## HONDURAS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4963 | C33 2 Reales 1833 copper Very Good with some corrosion | 1.25 |
| 4964 | C33 2 Reales 1833 copper Nearly Very Fine . . . . . | 4.00 |
| 4965 | C33 2 Reales 1833 base silver Unusually nice, Fine . . . . | 6.00 |
| 4966 | C33 2 Reales 1845 Fine . . . | 10.00 |
| 4967 | C34 4 Reales 1851 Fine/Good | 5.50 |
| 4968 | C34 4 Reales 1852 well struck but light corrosion, Very Fine . | 8.00 |
| 4969 | C34 4 Reales 1852 Crude Fine to Very Fine, unusually nice . | 10.00 |

## HONDURAS (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 4970 | C34 4 Reales 1855 Very Fine with some light corrosion. . . | 6.50 |
| 4971 | C34 4 Reales 1855 Crude Fine, well above average. . . | 10.00 |
| 4972 | C34 4 Reales 1856 VF, dark corr | 6.00 |
| 4973 | C34 4 Reales 1856 VF, lt corr . | 9.00 |
| 4974 | C34 4 Reales 1857 (scarce) AG | 5.00 |
| 4975 | Y-P1 1 Peso 1862 Very Good . | 5.50 |
| 4976 | Y-P2 2 Pesos 1862 Fine . . . | 8.00 |
| 4977 | Y-P2 2 Pesos 1862A Sharp XF | 25.00 |
| 4978 | Y-P3 4 Pesos 1862A Fine . . | 5.00 |
| 4979 | Y-P3 4 Pesos 1862 VF to XF . | 9.00 |
| 4980 | Y1 1/8 Real 1870 Extra Fine . | 25.00 |
| 4981 | Y1 1/8 Real 1870 XF to AU. . | 27.50 |
| 4982 | Y2 1/4 Real 1869A Extra Fine. | 4.00 |
| 4983 | Y2 1/4 Real 1869A Almost Unc | 4.75 |
| 4984 | Y2 1/4 R. 1869A (rare) near XF . | 25.00 |
| 4985 | Y3 1/2 Real 1869A Extra Fine. | 6.00 |
| 4986 | Y3 1/2 Real 1869A Uncirc . . | 7.50 |
| 4987 | Y14 1 Centavo 1885 Very Good | 3.00 |
| 4988 | Y14 1 Centavo 1896 Very Good | 2.75 |
| 4989 | Y14 1 Centavo 1899 Very Good | 2.25 |
| 4990 | Y14 1 Centavo 1902 Very Good | 2.25 |
| 4991 | Y15 1 Centavo 1907 Fine. . . | 2.50 |
| 4992 | Y15 1 Centavo 1907 Very Fine | 3.75 |
| 4993 | Y15 1 Centavo 1908 Fine. . . | 3.50 |
| 4994 | Y17 1 Centavo 1891 Strong Fine | 4.25 |
| 4995 | Y17 1 Centavo 1893 Very Good | 3.25 |
| 4996 | Y17 1 Centavo 1908 Fine. . . | 5.00 |
| 4997 | Y32 1 Centavo 1910 (rare) VF . | 22.50 |
| 4998 | Y32 1 Centavo 1911 Very Good | 12.00 |
| 4999 | Y34 1 Centavo 1910 Very Good | 28.50 |
| 5000 | Y35 1 Centavo 1910 Uncirculated; typical crude strike but has original luster--rare in better grade than Fine . . . . | 27.50 |
| 5001 | Y33 2 Centavos 1910 Ex Fine . | 3.50 |
| 5002 | Y33 2 Centavos 1912 Very Gd. | 2.50 |
| 5003 | Y38 2 Centavos 1919 Fine . . | 2.00 |
| 5004 | Y38 2 Centavos 1920 Very Gd | 1.00 |
| 5005 | Y19 5 Centavos 1885 Very Gd. | 8.00 |
| 5006 | Y21 10 Centavos 1885 Fine . | 8.50 |
| 5007 | Y7 25 Centavos 1871 Fine . . | 3.50 |
| 5008 | Y7 25 Centavos 1871 Very Fine | 10.00 |
| 5009 | Y23 25 Centavos 1883 Inverted "3" - rare. Very Fine . . . . | 35.00 |

## HONDURAS (CONT)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 5010 | Y23 25 Centavos 1884 VF . . | 2.75 |
| 5011 | Y23 25 Centavos 1885 Fine . | 3.00 |
| 5012 | Y23 25 Centavos 1886 VG . . | 1.50 |
| 5013 | Y23 25 Centavos 1888 Fine . | 3.00 |
| 5014 | Y23 25 Centavos 1891 Fine . | 2.00 |
| 5015 | Y23 25 Centavos 1892 Fine . | 1.75 |
| 5016 | Y23 25 Centavos 1895 Fine . | 2.50 |
| 5017 | Y23 25 Centavos 1896 VG . . | 1.50 |
| 5018 | Y23a 25 Centavos 1901 regular date Very Fine. . . . . | 6.50 |
| 5019 | Y23a 25 Centavos 1902 XF . . | 9.50 |
| 5020 | Y8 50 Centavos 1871 Fine . . | 6.00 |
| 5021 | Y24 50 Centavos 1883 Fine . | 3.50 |
| 5022 | Y24 50 Centavos 1884 Fine . | 4.00 |
| 5023 | Y24 50 Centavos 1886 Fine . | 5.5 |
| 5024 | Y24 50 Centavos 1887 Fine . | 12.5 |

5025 Y24 50 Centavos 1896 sharp date - No previous record of this date is available. RRRR, Fine 250.0

5026 Y24a 50 Centavos 1908 Only year of this type, scarce. F-VF. 95.0

5027 Y24a 50 Centavos 1908 Very Fine, best one we've handled . 145.0

5028 Y45 1 Lempira 1931 Very Fine. 1.7

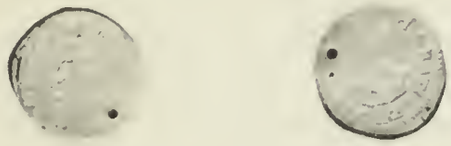
5029 Y45 1 Lempira 1932 Extra Fine 2.2

5030 Y45 1 Lempira 1933 (scarce date) Very Fine . . . . . 1.7

PLEASE check your bid sheets--be certain you bid on correct Lots by #.

## MEXICO

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 5031 | Buttrey #51 25 Centavos Pattern 1885 Uncirculated . . . . . | 19.50 |



5032 Chilpanziago from Medina's collection (His plate #70, rare -

5033 Morelos 2 Reales 1812 VF, holed, Very rare in silver - Medina's col.

5034 Morelos 2 Reales 1812 (?) as shown above, copper (Medina's) -

5035 Jalisco, Medinas' Plate #186 RRR -

All bidders are hereby advised that the estimates for all coins in this section are quite moderate. Our intent was to suggest a general guide for bidders.

## MEXICO (CONTD)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|

5036 CrL155 8 R. 1813 Morelos (Medina's)

5037 CrL1558 Reales 1813 Morelos copper similar to preceeding coin with counterstamp as shown Medina's col.

5038 8 Reales 1813 Morelos, in copper Medina's collection . . . . . .

5039 CrL77 1/8 Real 1822 (?) Nueva Viscaya Very Good. . . . . 8.00

5040 CrL77 1/8 Real 1822 Fine . . . 14.00

## MEXICO - OAXACA

5041 UTBG. OAX 1 1 Centavo Copper Brown and red Uncirculated . 250.00

## MEXICO (CONTD)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 5042 | UTBG. OAX 2 1 Centavo copper 1915 thin planchet XF nearly as struck | 35.00 |
| 5043 | UTBG. OAX 5 3 Centavos copper 1915 Extremely Fine to Abt. Unc | 10.00 |
| 5044 | UTBG. OAX 8b 5 Centavos copper 1915 thin planchet Extremely Fi | 4.00 |
| 5045 | UTBG. OAX 8c 5 Centavos copper 1915 thin planchet XF. | 5.00 |
| 5046 | UTBG. OAX 12a 20 Centavos copper 1915 Portrait "a" with T. M. XF | 4.50 |
| 5047 | UTBG. OAX 12d 20 Centavos copper 1915 Portrait "c" with T. M. XF | 4.50 |
| 5048 | UTBG. OAX 16f 50 Centavos silver 1915 Very Fine. | 10.00 |
| 5049 | UTBG. OAX 18d Un Peso Silver 1915 Portrait "b" w/out T. M. VF-XF | 15.00 |
| 5050 | UTBG. OAX 18e Un Peso Silver 1915 Portrait "c" w/out T. M. F-VF | 7.50 |
| 5051 | UTBG. OAX 20a 2 Pesos silver 1915 Portrait "a" Very Fine-Extremely Fine. | 30.00 |

## MEXICO - SAN LOUIS POTOSI

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 5052 | CrL108 1/8 Real 1859 VF | 12.50 |
| 5053 | CrL109 1/4 Real 1829 Fine | 5.50 |
| 5054 | CrL109 1/4 Real 1859 LIBRE in large letters Fine | 5.00 |
| 5055 | Cr33 2 Reales 1763M Fine | 10.00 |
| 5056 | YS20 1/4 Real 1842M LR Abt.U. | 15.00 |
| 5057 | YS21 1/2 Real 1850Z OM XF | 5.50 |
| 5058 | YS22 1 Real 1850 Go PF Abt.Fi. | 2.25 |
| 5059 | YS23 2 Reales 1828 Go JM Fine | 4.50 |
| 5060 | YS23 2 Reales 1834 Do RM 4 over 3 Very Fine | 7.50 |
| 5061 | YS23 2 Reales 1835 Zs OM Abt. Very Fine. | 4.00 |
| 5062 | YS23 2 Reales 1841 P' JS VG. | 3.50 |
| 5063 | YS23 2 Reales 1842 Do RM 4 over 3 Very Good | 2.50 |
| 5064 | YS23 2 Reales 1843 Ga JG VG | 4.50 |
| 5065 | YS23 2 Reales 1844 P' AM Fine | 3.50 |

## MEXICO (CONTD)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 5066 | YS23 2 Reales 1845 Zs OM large letters, leaves Very Good | 2.00 |
| 5067 | YS23 2 Reales 1852 Mo GC VG. | 2.75 |
| 5068 | YS23 2 Reales 1867 Mo CH Fi. | 2.50 |
| 5069 | YS24 4 Reales 1836 Go PJ normal date Fine. | 9.00 |
| 5070 | YS24 4 Reales 1845 Go PM VG. | 3.75 |
| 5071 | YS24 4 Reales 1845 P' AM normal date Very Fine. | 15.00 |
| 5072 | YS24 4 Reales 1846 Go PM Fi. | 4.00 |
| 5073 | YS24 4 Reales 1855 Go PF F-VF | 7.00 |
| 5074 | YS24 4 Reales 1856 Zs OM VF. | 10.00 |
| 5075 | YS24 4 Reales 1868 Zs YH VG. | 4.00 |
| 5076 | YS24 4 Reales 1849 Zs Gd, 1855 Zs VG; 2 Reales 1854 Zs Gd; 20¢ 1898 Mo AU, 1898 Cn Fine | 15.00 |
| 5077 | YS34 10 Centavos 1864 M Fine. | 5.50 |
| 5078 | YS34 10 Centavos 1864 G Good, 1864 M VG-F, 1870 CA AG-G; scarce | 10.00 |
| 5079 | Y1 1 Centavo 1877 Mo Brown AU | 10.00 |
| 5080 | Y1 1 Centavo 1880 Mo normal, date Fine to Very Fine. | 3.00 |
| 5081 | Y4 1 Centavo 1883 AU | 1.75 |
| 5082 | Y1 1 Centavo 1887 Mo XF. | 2.50 |
| 5083 | Y1 1 Centavo 1890 Mo VF. | 1.00 |
| 5084 | Y1 1 Centavo 1890 Mo XF. | 1.75 |
| 5085 | Y1 1 Centavo 1891 Mo XF. | 2.50 |
| 5086 | Y1 1 Centavo 1896 Mo Brown Uncirculated | 12.50 |
| 5087 | Y3 1 Centavo 1902 M normal date Extremely Fine | 3.50 |
| 5088 | Y3 1 Centavo 1903M Extremely Fine | 1.50 |
| 5089 | Y3 1 Centavo 1903C VG | 4.00 |
| 5090 | Y3 1 Centavo 1903C XF. | 15.00 |
| 5091 | Y5 2 Centavos 1882 XF. | 2.50 |
| 5092 | Y5 2 Centavos 1883 Uncircu. | 2.00 |
| 5093 | Y6 5 Centavos 1883 Very Fine | 110.00 |
| 5094 | Y11 5 Centavos 1891 XF. | 1.25 |
| 5095 | Y11 5 Centavos 1899 Cn M XF. | 6.50 |
| 5096 | Y12 10 Centavos 1881 HoA VF. | 4.00 |
| 5097 | Y12 10 Centavos 1889 GoR AU. | 3.50 |
| 5098 | Y13 25 Centavos 1871 MoM AU | 7.50 |

## MEXICO (CONTD)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 5099 | Y13 25 Centavos 1882 GaS., 17,772 mintage XF | 11.50 |
| 5100 | Y14 50 Centavos 1875 Mo B, Very Fine to XF | 8.50 |
| 5101 | Y14 50 Centavos 1881 CnD normal date Very Good | 2.00 |
| 5102 | Y27 1 Centavo 1905 M XF | 4.25 |
| 5103 | Y27 1 Centavo 1923 XF | 1.50 |
| 5104 | Y27 1 Centavo 1926 Brill. Unc. | 3.50 |
| 5105 | Y40 20 Centavos 1907 Straight "7" About Uncirculated | 5.00 |
| 5106 | Y49 20 Centavos 1919 F-VF | 15.00 |
| 5107 | Y48 20 Centavos 1920 XF | 2.00 |
| 5108 | Y34 20 Centavos 1935 Bronze VF | 2.00 |
| 5109 | Y50 1 Peso 1933 Brill. Unc | 1.25 |
| 5110 | Y50 1 Peso 1934 Brill. Unc | 1.00 |
| 5111 | Y50 1 Peso 1938 Brill. Unc | 1.00 |
| 5112 | Y50 1 Peso 1943 Brill. Unc | 1.00 |
| 5113 | Y65 1 Peso 1950 Brill. Unc | 1.00 |
| 5114 | 5 Centavos 1938 XF; 10¢ 1919 Silver Fine; 20¢ 1920 Bronze VG-F, 1935 Bronze Abt. XF, AU, scarce | 20.00 |
| 5115 | 1 Centavo 1906 VF, 1923 XF, 1935 VF; 2¢ 1906 G-VG, 5¢ 1906 VF (1), XF-AU (1), 1926 VF-XF, 1934 AU, 1951 VF, 1955 large XF; 10¢ 1905 Fine, 1906 Gd, 1907 VF, 1909 Gd, 1910 VG; 20¢ 1928 Fine, 1935 Silver VF, 1939 AU, 1941 AU, 1955 XF, 50¢ 1921 | 19.00 |

## NICARAGUA

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 5116 | Y1 1 Centavo 1878 Good | 1.00 |
| 5117 | Y1 1 Centavo 1878 VF-XF | 15.00 |
| 5118 | Y1 1 Centavo 1878 beautiful toning | 29.50 |
| 5119 | Y21 1 Centavo 1943 XF | 1.00 |
| 5120 | Y21 1 Centavo 1943 Uncircu. | 1.95 |
| 5121 | Y7 5 Centavos 1887H Fine | 1.50 |
| 5122 | Y5 10 Centavos 1880H Very Gd | 1.25 |
| 5123 | Y8 10 Centavos 1887H VF | 1.50 |
| 5124 | Y13 10 Centavos 1912H XF | 1.25 |
| 5125 | Y13 10 Centavos 1914H Fine | 1.00 |

## MEXICO (CONTD)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 5126 | Y13 10 Centavos 1928 Fine | 0.50 |
| 5127 | Y13 10 Centavos 1930 Fine | 1.00 |
| 5128 | Y13 10 Centavos 1935 VF | 1.00 |
| 5129 | Y13 10 Centavos 1936 XF | 1.00 |
| 5130 | Y23 10 Centavos 1943 scarce type Very Fine | 1.75 |
| 5131 | Y6 20 Centavos 1880H Fine | 3.00 |
| 5132 | Y9 20 Centavos 1887H Very Fi. | 1.50 |
| 5133 | Y9 20 Centavos 1887H XF | 2.50 |
| 5134 | Y14 25 Centavos 1912H Fine | 2.00 |
| 5135 | Y14 25 Centavos 1912H VF | 2.50 |
| 5136 | Y14 25 Centavos 1914H VF | 2.50 |
| 5137 | Y14 25 Centavos 1929 F-VF | 5.25 |
| 5138 | Y14 25 Centavos 1936 XF | 2.50 |
| 5139 | Y15 50 Centavos 1912H F-VF | 3.95 |
| 5140 | Y15 50 Centavos 1929 scarce VF | 6.50 |

## PANAMA

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 5141 | Y5 $2\frac{1}{2}$ Centesimos 1904 "Panama Pill" Brill. Uncirculated | 12.50 |
| 5142 | Y6 5 Centesimos 1904 VF | 2.50 |
| 5143 | Y6 5 Centesimos 1904 XF | 5.00 |
| 5144 | Y6 5 Centesimos 1904 AU | 8.50 |
| 5145 | Y7 10 Centesimos 1904 Abt.VF. | 3.50 |
| 5146 | Y8 25 Centesimos 1904 F-VF | 4.75 |
| 5147 | Y8 25 Centesimos 1904 XF-AU, choice | 12.50 |
| 5148 | Y8 25¢ 1904 VF-XF, 1930 XF-AU, 1934 VF-XF | 17.50 |
| 5149 | Y14 $\frac{1}{4}$ Balboa 1933 VF. | 2.25 |
| 5150 | Y15 $\frac{1}{2}$ Balboa 1932 Very Fine. | 4.00 |
| 5151 | Y15 1/10 Balboa 1930 VF, 1953 VF, $2\frac{1}{2}$ Centesimos 1907 XF, 1916 XF, 1940 XF; 1 Centesimo 1935 XF (1), AU (1) | 25.00 |

## PARAGUAY

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 5152 | Y1 $\frac{1}{2}$ Real 1845 Fine | 8.00 |
| 5153 | Y4 4 Centesimos 1870 Very Fi. | 4.00 |
| 5154 | Y6 5 Centavos 1900 XF | 3.75 |
| 5155 | Y8 20 Centavos 1903 AU | 3.50 |
| 5156 | Y12 50 Centavos 1925 XF | 1.25 |

## PARAGUAY (CONTD)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 5157 | Y12 50 Centavos 1925 AU. . . | 1.50 |
| 5158 | Y17 50 Centavos 1938 VF . . . | 1.00 |
| 5159 | Y17 50 Centavos 1938 XF. . . | 1.50 |
| 5160 | Y13 1 Peso 1925 Very Fine . . | 0.50 |
| 5161 | Y18 1 Peso 1938 Very Fine . . | 1.00 |
| 5162 | Y18 1 Peso 1938 Abt. Uncir . . | 2.75 |
| 5163 | Y18 1 Peso 1938 Brill. Uncir . | 4.50 |
| 5164 | Y14 2 Pesos 1925 Extremely Fi. | 1.00 |
| 5165 | Y19 2 Pesos 1938 Very Fine . . | 1.25 |
| 5166 | Y19 2 Pesos 1938 Abt. Uncir . | 3.50 |
| 5167 | Y15 5 Pesos 1939 Very Fine. . | 1.50 |
| 5168 | Y15 5 Pesos 1939 Extremely Fi. | 2.25 |
| 5169 | Y16 10 Pesos 1939 Fine . . . | 1.25 |
| 5170 | Y16 10 Pesos 1939 Very Fine . | 1.75 |

## PERU

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 5171 | Cr78 ¼ Real 1808 Lima Fine . . | 9.50 |
| 5172 | Cr91 ¼ Real 1810 Lima Fine . . | 9.50 |
| 5173 | Cr91 ¼ Real 1814 Lima VG, rare date . . . . . | 15.00 |
| 5174 | Cr91 ¼ Real 1815 Lima VG, rare date . . . . . | 15.00 |
| 5175 | Cr91 ¼ Real 1820 Lima VG. . . | 4.50 |
| 5176 | Cr127 ¼ Real 1842 Lima VF, rare date . . . . . | 10.00 |
| 5177 | Cr127 ¼ Real 1843 Lima VF . . | 3.50 |
| 5178 | Cr127 ¼ Real 1855 Lima VF . . | 2.25 |
| 5179 | Cr127 ¼ Real 1855 Lima XF . . | 4.00 |

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 5180 | Cr127 ¼ Real 1855 Lima all features larger than normal. Rare Extremely Fine . . . . . | 15.00 |
| 5181 | Cr127 ¼ Real 1856 Lima VF . . | 2.75 |
| 5182 | Cr128 ½ Real 1833B Cuzco VG. . | 1.75 |
| 5183 | Cr128 ½ Real 1850MB Very Fine | 5.00 |
| 5184 | Cr128 ½ Real 1855MB Very Fine | 4.50 |
| 5185 | Cr130 2 Reales 1828JM XF . . | 5.50 |
| 5186 | Cr130 2 Reales 1830JM Very Fi | 4.00 |
| 5187 | Cr131a 4 Reales 1835B CuzcoFi | 4.50 |

## PERU (CONTD)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 5188 | Cr131a 4 Reales 1836B CuzcoFi | 4.50 |
| 5189 | Cr135 ½ Real 1858 Very Fine. . | 3.50 |
| 5190 | Cr137 50 Centimos 1858 Fine, sign of mounting on edge . . . | 5.00 |
| 5191 | Cr174 4 Reales 1838 Areguipa F-VF slight weakness in "2" of 2 Reales . . . . . | 15.00 |
| 5192 | Cr174 4 Reales 1838 Arequipa Very Fine to Extremely Fine . . | 19.50 |
| 5193 | Y14 ½ Real 1859 YB XF sharp coin and a rare date . . . . . | 15.00 |

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 5194 | Y14 ½ Real 1861 Unlisted date Uncirculated . . . . . | 65.00 |
| 5195 | Y16 25 Centavos 1859YB VF-XF, rare . . . . . | 60.00 |
| 5196 | Y17 50 Centavos 1859YB VF,rare | 55.00 |
| 5197 | Y18 ½ Diners 1863 Brill. Unc . | 2.50 |
| 5198 | Y18 ½ Diners 1890TF XF. . . . | 1.00 |
| 5199 | Y18 ½ Diners 1903JF Uncir . . | 1.25 |
| 5200 | Y18 ½ Diners 1910FG XF. . . . | 0.75 |
| 5201 | Y18 ½ Diners 1916FG Brill. Unc | 1.00 |
| 5202 | Y18 ½ Diners 1917FG Uncircu . | 2.00 |

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 5203 | Y19 1 Dinero 1886JM Cuzco mint. Similar to Y19 but a cruder type with the word "Cuzco" in the legend. Should be Y19a. RRR Fi | 125.00 |
| 5204 | Another specimen. The best we have ever seen; a full VF. . | 195.00 |
| 5205 | Y20 1/5 Sol 1866YB Abt. Unc . | 2.25 |
| 5206 | Y20 1/5 Sol 1867YB AU, nicely toned . . . . . | 6.50 |
| 5207 | Y20 1/5 Sol 1874YJ XF . . . . | 1.75 |
| 5208 | Y20 1/5 Sol 1875YJ XF . . . . | 2.50 |
| 5209 | Y20 1/5 Sol 1907FG Brill. Unc. | 1.50 |

## PERU (CONTD)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 5210 | Y20 1/5 Sol 1916FG BU . . . . | 1.50 |
| 5211 | Y23 1 Peseta 1880BF Very Fine. | 1.75 |
| 5212 | Y23 1 Peseta 1880BF Extremely Fine . . . . . | 2.75 |
| 5213 | Y21 1/2 Sol 1865YB Very Good . | 2.75 |
| 5214 | Y21 1/2 Sol 1907FG AU . . . . | 4.25 |
| 5215 | Y21 1/2 Sol 1916FG Very Fine . | 1.50 |
| 5216 | Y64 20 Soles 1965 Brill. Unc . | 1.50 |
| 5217 | Y59-63 5¢, 10¢, 25¢, 1/2 Sol, 1 Sol 1965 BU set . . . . . | 1.00 |
| 5218 | Y67-71 5¢, 10¢, 25¢ 1/2 Sol, 1 Sol 1967 BU set . . . . . | 0.75 |
| 5219 | Y67-71 1968 Brill Uncir. set . | 0.75 |
| 5220 | Type of Y18 1/2 Dinero 1893YB in brass Very Good. . . . . | 7.50 |
| 5221 | Type of Y19 1 Dinero 1905JF in bronze Fine. . . . . | 15.00 |

## ST. BARTHOLOMEW

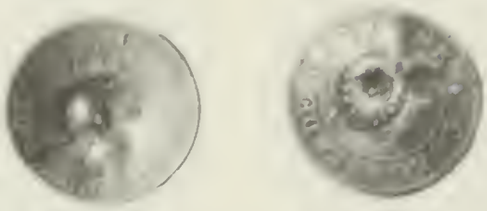
5222 Counterstamp over Sweden 1691 Groshen for Bremen and Werden Fine to Very Fine . . . . . 30.00

*******

All bidders are hereby advised that the estimates for all coins in this section are quite moderate. Our intent was to suggest a general guide for bidders; however, we expect a large number of the pieces to sell at levels significantly above those indicated. We solicit all bids, wholesale and retail, as all coins not listed as having a reserve will be sold to the highest bidder; however, we expect that only a small percentage of the lots will actually sell at wholesale levels.

## ST. MARTIN

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|



5224 Pridmore #30 Counterstamp obverse: Beaded circle StM counterstamp reverse: fleur-de-lys. . 35.00

## SALVADOR

5225 1 Real counterstamp Coat of arms on 1 Real-sized piece of a pillar coin VG holed. . . . . -

5226 Countermark square (Salvador?) in wreath on 6 pence of George III Found in Salvador. . . . . 55.00

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5227 | Counterstamp over Mexico 2 Reales 1790FM Charles IIII as pictured | 25.00 |
| 5228 | Y1 1 Centavo 1889H XF. . . . | 2.50 |
| 5229 | Y1 1 Centavo 1889H Uncir . . | 4.50 |
| 5230 | Y8 5 Centavos 1892 Fine . . . | 3.50 |
| 5231 | Y22 5 Centavos 1911 Abt. Unc . | 6.50 |
| 5232 | Y25 5 Centavos 1914 BU . . . | 5.00 |
| 5233 | Y23 10 Centavos 1911 Abt. Unc | 6.00 |
| 5234 | Y26 10 Centavos 1914 Uncir. . | 4.50 |
| 5235 | Y10 20 Centavos 1892 Very Fi . | 25.00 |
| 5236 | Y24 25 Centavos 1911 F-VF . . | 4.25 |
| 5237 | Y27 25 Centavos 1914 XF . . . | 3.00 |
| 5238 | Y28 25 Centavos 1943 Abt. Unc | 2.00 |
| 5239 | Y31 25 Centavos 1953 Very Fi . | 0.50 |

## SALVADOR (CONTD)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 5240 | Y4 50 Centavos 1892 Good . . | 7.50 |
| 5241 | Y4 50 Centavos (1/2 Peso) 1892 "Flag Type" XF beautiful aged toning with traces of lustre . . | 48.50 |
| 5242 | Y6 50 Centavos 1892 F-VF . . | 7.50 |
| 5243 | Y6 50 Centavos 1893 Fine strong | 5.50 |

## SANTANDER (COLOMBIA)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5244 | YS3 50 Centavos 1902 Fine . . | 5.00 |

## TOBAGO

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5245 | Pridmore #4 French Cayenne 2 Sous countermarked T. B. XF . | 25.00 |

## TORTOLA - THE VIRGIN ISLANDS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5246 | Pridmore #1 Half dollar VF. . . | 65.00 |
| 5247 | Pridmore #7A Copper Black Dogg thin flan, sharp "T" VF. . . . | 32.50 |

## URUGUAY

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5248 | Y8 2 Centesimos 1889H VF . . | 1.50 |
| 5249 | Y9 4 Centesimos 1869A AU . . | 10.00 |
| 5250 | Y2 20 Centesimos 1855 G-VG decent specimen. . . . . | 20.00 |
| 5251 | Y5 20 Centesimos 1857D VG. . | 2.50 |
| 5252 | Y12 20 Centesimos 1893 VF, scarce date. . . . . | 6.50 |
| 5253 | Y21 20 Centesimos 1930 XF-AU | 3.25 |

## URUGUAY (CONTD)

| Lot | Description | Estimat |
|---|---|---|
| 5254 | Y25 20 Centesimos 1942 XF . . | 0.7 |
| 5255 | Y25 20 Centesimos 1942 BU. . | 1.7 |
| 5256 | Y32 20 Centesimos 1954 AU. . | 0.7 |
| 5257 | Y32 20 Centesimos 1954 BU. . | 1.2 |
| 5258 | Y3 40 Centesimos 1844 G-VG, sign of mounting. . . . . | 15.0 |
| 5259 | Y6 40 Centesimos 1857D VG. . | 4.2 |
| 5260 | Y6 40 Centesimos 1857D VF. . | 9.2 |
| 5261 | Y13 50 Centesimos 1877 VG. . | 3.7 |
| 5262 | Y13 50 Centesimos 1893 S Fi . | 4.5 |
| 5263 | Y13 50 Centesimos 1894 VF-XF | 6.5 |
| 5264 | Y22 50 Centesimos 1917 VF . . | 3.5 |
| 5265 | Y22 50 Centesimos 1917 XF . . | 5.0 |
| 5266 | Y26 50 Centesimos 1943 XF . . | 1.5 |
| 5267 | Y26 50 Centesimos 1943S BU . | 2.0 |
| 5268 | Y27 1 Peso 1942 Abt. Uncir . . | 3.7 |
| 5269 | Y27 1 Peso 1942 Unc, thus very scarce . . . . . | 6.5 |

## VENEZUELA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5270 | 5 Centesimos 1925 counterstamp JMCV Fair . . . . . | 5.0 |
| 5271 | Cr2 $\frac{1}{4}$ Real 1817 Fine . . . . . | 4.5 |
| 5272 | Cr2 $\frac{1}{4}$ Real 1817 F/VF . . . . . | 6.5 |
| 5273 | Cr2 $\frac{1}{4}$ Real 1821 Fine . . . . . | 10.0 |
| 5274 | Cr34 $\frac{1}{4}$ Real 1830 Good . . . . | 35.0 |

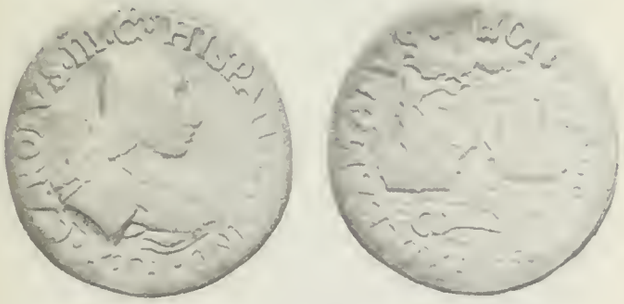
| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5275 | Cr41 $\frac{1}{2}$ Real 1817 Province of Guiana. . . . . | 35.0 |
| 5276 | Y1 $\frac{1}{4}$ Centavo 1852H B'ham VF-Extremely Fine . . . . . | 22.5 |
| 5277 | Y7 1 Centavo 1862 Fine. . . . | 5.5 |
| 5278 | Y7 1 Centavo 1862 Very Fine . | 8.0 |
| 5279 | Y27 5 Centimos 1896 VF-XF . . | 7.5 |
| 5280 | Y27 5 Centimos 1929 XF-AU. . | 3.5 |

PLEASE check your bid sheets-- be certain you bid on correct Lots by #.

Lot Description Estimate

Perhaps the best testimony to the rich heritage and history of Latin America is these medals and proclamation pieces, which are truly right out of the pages of history. They were struck in hard metal, of course, and were protected and saved by those that preceeded us in the same art and hobby which we enjoy today. One of the early ones was JOSE T. MEDINA; the medals which we offer below are almost all from his collection.

These medals and proclamation pieces are in a way, miniature historical monuments, intended to be small enough to be kept in collectors cabinets for protection. This group represents selected specimens which have been chosen either for their beauty or their historical value. We realize that not everyone is interested in this material, but we would like to remind those that are, that it is not often that a group of such importance becomes available for sale or for auction.



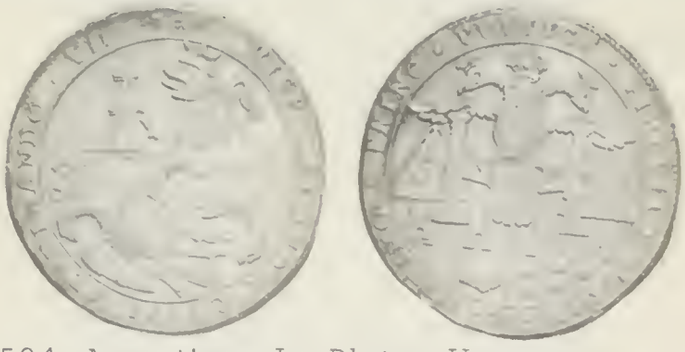
5500 Argentina, Buenos Aires, Rosa #2, 1760 Carlos III. Obverse: Bust of Monarch. Rev: Ships in harbor. 34mm, debased silver (rare) . . . . . .150.00

5501 Argentina, Buenos Aires, Rosa #6, 1790 Carlov IV. Obv: "VIVA EL REI CARLOS IV" ("Long live King Charles IV"). Rev: "POR LOS PLATEROS 1790" around; "BA" in monogram. 19 mm silver Rare

Lot Description Estimate

5502 Argentina, La Plata, Herrera #155, 1789 Carlos IV. Obv: Monarch facing right. Rev: 2 headed eagle & ornaments. . 150.00

5503 Argentina, La Plata, similar to Herrera #26 but in gold, 1808 Fernando VII. Obv: Crowned lion, castle & eagle. Rev: Double-headed eagle & other ornaments. We are proud to offer this extremely rare piece. Not listed in gold in standard references, no record of previous sale available. 38 mm, as struck. 1000.00 - 1500.00



5504 Argentina, La Plata, Herrera #26 1808 Fernando VII. Obv: Crowned lion, castle & eagle. Rev: 2 headed eagle & other ornaments. 38 mm, Silver, RR Extremely Fine . . . . . .225.00

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 5505 | Similar to Lot 5504, except this one is holed. XF . . . . | 75.00 |

5506 Argentina, Buenos Aires, Herrera #7, 1808 Fernando VII. Obv: Monarch facing left. Rev: Figure of Spain seated on globe guarded by a lion; Spain's arms are extended toward a younger figure representing Young America. 42 mm, silver, XF and rare . . 135.00

5507 Argentina, Buenos Aires, June 27, 1806 Medina #44 ("Medallas Coloniales"). Obv: In the background, scenery with buildings, etc. In the foreground, a noble Spaniard wearing a cape is being approached by an English soldier with a drawn sword. Several legends surround the figures. Rev: similar scenery, but the Spaniard is now a soldier with one foot on the Englishman who is on his knees holding the

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 5507 | (Cont) English flag in his left hand which is on the ground. These figures are surrounded by several legends. Medina points out in his book that the representative of England in Buenos Aires made an effort to withdraw all of these medals thus making them rare. Silver, 52 mm, choice Uncirculated and Very Rare . . . . . | 175.0 |

5508 Argentina, La Plata, 15 of April 1884. Obv: La Plata river, two ships, mountains and sun in background, 2 animals & an anchor in foreground. Legend in circle around. Reverse: Legend in nine lines within wreath. Bronze, 57 mm, Uncirculated . 40.0

Lot Description Estimate

5509 Argentina, Buenos Aires, 1817-1917. To the Army of the Andes. Obv: Muscular nude male in the sunset symbolizing the power & the glory of the Army of the Andes. Rev: Scroll within 2 wreaths. Legend on scroll: EL PUEBLO ARGENTINO AL EJERCITO DE LOS ANDES 1817-1917 (From the People of Argentina to the Army of the Andes 1817-1917). Bronze, 80 mm, About Uncirc . 100.00

Lot Description Estimate

5510 Bolivia 1825 Obv: Bust of Simon Bolivar facing right. Rev: Mountain with sun above and city in foreground. Lead trial piece, 42 mm, RARE and Ex. Fine . . 45.00

5511 Bolivia 1825 Obv: Bust of Simon Bolivar facing right. Rev: 2 figures standing over a world globe. Silver, 41 mm, Almost Uncirculated . . . . . 110.00

5512 Same medal as Lot 5511 but this one only XF--almost as nice, but not quite . . . . . 95.00

5513 Bolivia, Potosi, 6 Sep. 1850. Obv: Round building with date below and legend around: AL SER SUPREMO QUE SALVO A BOLIVIA. Rev: EL CONGRESO ESTRAORDINARIO NO ADMITE. Silver, 26 mm, Uncirculated . 20.00

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|

5514 Bolivia, Potosi, 1852. Obv: Sun. Rev: Angel. 20 mm, silver, Uncirculated . . . . . 20.00

5515 Bolivia, Potosi, 1852. Obv: Angel in clouds, playing trumpet. Rev: Similar to obv. of Lot 5513. Silver, 36 mm, real choice Uncirculated . 47.50

5516 Bolivia, Potosi, 1854. Obv: Bust of President Belzu. Rev: Woman and 3 children with a cornucopia below. GOLD, 20 mm, real choice Uncirc . . 65.00

5517 Bolivia, Potosi, 1854. Similar to Lot 5516, but smaller diameter. Gold, 14 mm, real choice Uncirculated . . . . . 45.00

5518 Bolivia, 1865. Obv: Bust of Melgarejo facing left, 9 stars below. Rev: Dragon spitting

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|

5518 (Cont) fire, date below. 15 mm, silver, About Uncirc . 15.00
5519 Same as Lot 5518, Extra Fine . 10.00
5520 Same as Lot 5518, Very Fine . 6.50
5521 Same as Lot 5518, Very Good . 3.50
5522 Same as Lot 5518 except 11 stars below bust. F-VF . . 5.50
5523 Same as Lot 5522, Very Good . 3.7
5524 Same as Lot 5518 except 12 stars below bust--rare. F-VF . 12.50

5525 Bolivia, 1865. Obv: Bust of Melgarejo facing left, two branches below. Rev: Large bird with branches in both claws, 25 mm, silver, XF . . 20.0
5526 Same as Lot 5525, Fine . . . 9.5
5527 Same as Lot 5525, XF for wear but small hole above bust . . 6.0
5528 Same as Lot 5527, Very Fine . 4.0

5529 Bolivia, 1867. Obv: Bust of Melgarejo facing left. Rev: Sun over mountain, in foreground, horse-drawn carriage and soldiers on foot. Very interesting half-dollar size medal. 30mm, silver, XF . . . 35.0
5530 Same as Lot 5529 but F-VF for wear and holed . . . . . 15.0
5531 (See photo at top of next page) Bolivia, 1869. Obv: Bust of Melgarejo facing left, initials, "M.G." centered below bust.

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|

Lot 5531

5531 (Cont) Rev: Legends. Double thickness, high relief. 24 mm, silver, reeded edge, choice XF 35.00

5532 Same as Lot 5531 but Very Fine 25.00

5533 Same as Lot 5531, but initials, "M.G." are below right side of bust (note picture). Very Fine 30.00

5534 Bolivia, 1892. Obv: National Shield, 9 stars below. Rev: legend in wreath, date April 17, 1892. Oval shaped, 37 X 43 mm, silver, Extremely Fine 35.00

5535 Same as Lot 5534 same grade. 35.00

5536 Bolivia medals, 29 different, 10¢ size to 50¢ size, all silver and mostly all holed. Includes 3 Melgarejos. VG to XF . . . 87.00

5537 Same as Lot 5536, 13 different including 3 Melgarejos. . . . 39.00

5538 Same as Lot 5536, 6 different including 3 Melgarejos. . . . 18.00

5539 Same as Lot 5536, 6 different including 3 Melgarejos. . . . 18.00

5540 Same as Lot 5536, 4 different . 12.00

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|

5541 Same as Lot 5536, 3 different 9.00

5542 Same as Lot 5536, 2 different 6.00

5543 Chile 1871, the opening of the railway of Iquique. Obv: steam locomotive. 23 mm, silver, Almost Uncirculated. . 20.00

5544 Chile 1789, Herrera #130, Rosa #2. Obv: Carlos IV facing right. Rev: Country view, vegetation, etc., two Indians in foreground. Tiny counterstamp "JPN" in field. 42 mm, silver, XF, rare 150.00

5545 Same as Lot 5544, this one in gilded bronze. VF to XF . . . 110.00

5546 Colombia (Nueva Granada) 1808. Similar to Herrera #39 but in GOLD. Obv: Arms. Rev: Legend and date, Sep. 11, 1808. I only know of this one from the Medina collection--certainly a real treasure and RRRRR. Gold, 27 mm, Extremely Fine . . . 450.00

5547 Same as Lot 5546, but in Silver. Uncirculated . . . . 40.00

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|

5548 Cuba, Matanzas, Lismore #52 1834 Isabella II. Obv: crowned shield. Rev: legend. 28 mm, silver, About Unc . . 95.00

5549 Cuba, Santa Maria del Rosario, Lismore #56 Isabella II, 1834. Obv: Shield. Rev: Legend. 25 mm, silver, VF, holed. . . 25.00

5550 Ecuador 1822. Obv: Mountains and sun with wreath and rays around. Rev: Originally blank, but has been engraved to commemorate an occasion. Looped apparently as made. 36 mm, silver, Very Fine . . . . . 35.00

5551 Guatemala, Grove #87, Medina #5 ("Medallas Coloniales") 1797 Carlos IV. Rev: Pedestal with a cornucopia on either side and a

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|

5551 (Cont) wreath of laurel on top. Issued in 1797 by the Sociadad Patriatica de Guatemala (Patriotic Society of Guatemala) Unpriced in Grove, RRRRR. Bronze, 48 mm, VF to XF . . . 250.00

5552 Ecuador, Commemorating 100th Anniversary of the Battle of Pichincha, 24 de Mayo 1822. Obv: Sucre mounted, holding

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 5552 | (Cont) a sword; engraver, L. Casadio above base line; the date, 1922 below. Rev: Nude figures; "24 DE MAYO DE 1822" below base line. 77 mm, bronze, Extremely Fine | - |

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 5553 | Guatemala Grove C81, Herrera 146, Rosa 73, Carlos IV 1789. Differs from normal issue by not having a star at the 6 o'clock position on rev. Obv: Carlos IV facing right. Rev: Man on horseback leaping over 2 volcanos. Unlisted variety, RRRR, 27 mm, Silver, Fine but holed . . . . . | - |

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 5554 | Guatemala, Fernando VII, 1812. Obv: Bust of Monarch facing left and wearing the Order of the Golden Fleece. Rev: Crossed palm frond and sword, a crowned coat of arms which is enclosed by a collar of the Order of the Golden Fleece. | |

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 5554 | (Cont) This handsome and rare Proclamation Piece was engraved by C. Cipana of Guatemala. This is the actual medal used as the plate coin for Grove-F86a (page 155, Medals Of Mexico, Vol. I--Medals of the Spanish Kings). From the Medina collection. Gold plated bronze, oval shaped 44 X 55 mm, partial loop at top, apparently as made, Uncirc. | 350.00 |

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 5555 | Guatemala 1888, medal of the Exposition of Arts & Industries. Not listed in Prober. Handsome, rare, 36 mm, silver, Uncirculated . . . . . | 90.00 |

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 5556 | Guatemala, Prover 230, Commemorating the Independence of 1821. Obv: Native engraving pedestal. Rev: winged angle standing between two hemispheres, with chains on the ground which have been broken by the angel. He puts a palm tree branch over the European hemisphere and a cornucopia over the American hemisphere. 42 mm, silver, Unc. | 125.00 |

Lot Description Estimate

5557 Mexico Grove-F32a, Medina #59. From the Medina collection this is Medina's plate coin on page 81, "Medallas Coloniales." Fernando VII, 1809. Obv: Bust of Monarch facing left. Rev: A feminine figure holding a shield. Oval part is 45 X 47 mm with a wreath above and a pendant as made (apparently). Gold-plated bronze, Uncirc. . 125.00

5558 Paraguay Herrera-180 Carlos IV 1790. Obv: Monarch facing right. Rev: Lion. RRR. 35 mm, debased silver, Ex. Fine. 175.00

5559 (See photo in next column) Peru 1811, Medina #66 (Medallas Coloniales), Medal of Jose Manuel Goyeneche, war hero and General under the government of Fernando VII. He won the battle of Huaqui and Sypesype over the Argentina forces. Obv: Bust of the General

Lot Description Estimate

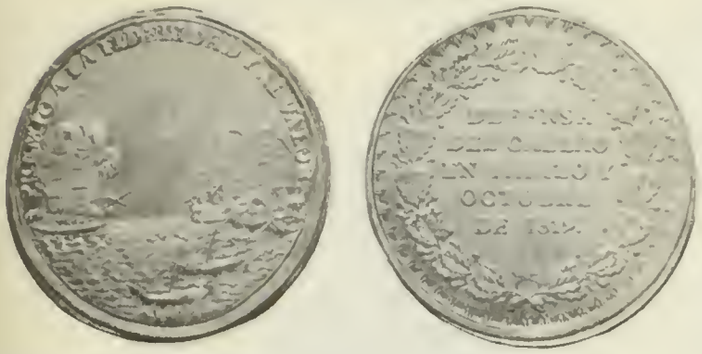
5559 (Cont) facing right. Rev: Legends in 14 lines and around. RR, 43 mm, silver, Extremely Fine . . . . . 150.00

5560 Peru, Lima, Herrera #84 1808 Fernando VII. Obv: Monarch facing right. Rev: Lion above and flower below legend. VF but minor obv. digs (see photo), 32 mm, silver. . . . . 65.00

5561 Peru, Lima, Herrera #28 1808 Fernando VII. Obv: Bust of Monarch facing right, wearing the Order of the Golden Fleece. Rev: 2-headed eagle & Pillars of Hercules. Rare, 38 mm, silver, Extremely Fine . . . . 100.00

5562 Same as Lot 5561, but trial piece struck in lead and plain edge. . . . . 40.00

Lot Description Estimate



5563 Peru, Medina #89 ("Medallas Coloniales") 1819. Medal commemorating the attack on Callao ordered by Lord Cochrane on the 28th of March, 1819. 40 mm, silver, AU . . . 95.00

5564 Peru, Lima, 1821. Medal commemorating the independence of Lima the 28th of July, 1821. Obv: Sun and rays. Rev: Legend in 8 lines within wreath. 37 mm, silver, Choice Uncirc . 75.00

5565 Puerto Rico 1834, Herrera #49, Rosa #237, Isabel II Proclamation. Obv: "ES M N.IME POR. SU CONSTANCIA.AMOR I FIDELID." around El Cordero de San Juan (the Lamb of San Juan) holding a cross with a banner. Rev: Legend in six lines: ISAB.II/REI$^{A}$ DE ESP$^{A}$. E/IND$^{S}$. PROCL$^{D.A}$/EN PTO.RICO/ANO DE/1834. This proclamation was created in the city of San Juan, then governed by Colonel Jose Navarro. This handsome piece is undoubtedly one of the most treasured items from the Medina collection. No record available of previous sale. 39 mm, gold-plated silver, RRRRR Uncirculated . . $1,500.00 – 2.500.00

5567 San Salvador, El Salvador, 1808 Grove #F177. Obv: Fernando VII facing right and wearing the Order of the Golden Fleece. Rev: Volcano within an ornate circle. 27 mm, silver, Ex. Fine 125.00

5568 Venezuela medal commemorating the Centenary of the death of Simon Bolivar. Rev: Legend in four lines within wreath: MEDAILLE/DU/CENTENAIRE/ 1830-1930. Thickness 5 mm, diameter 68 mm, bronze, Unc. . 150.00

## AUSTRALIA

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|

5600 Copper medal 1929 "Centennial of Western Australia", chocolate colored, as seen above -

5601 Similar piece but this specimen is brilliant . . . . . -

## BARBADOS

5602 Cr 2 1/2 Penny 1792 VG. . . . 17.50

5603 Cr 3 Penny 1792 Very Good . . 15.00

## BATAVIAN REPUBLIC

5604 Cr Fl40, Fr #146 Gold 1 Ducat 1800 About Very Fine . . . . 13.50

5605 Cr Fl40, Fr #146 Gold 1 Ducat 1802 About Very Fine . . . . 13.50

## BOLIVIA

5606 E-4 #50 8 Reales 1808PJ lustrous Extremely Fine . . . . . 17.50

## BRAZIL

5607 640 Reis 1701 Fine . . . . . 45.00

5608 Cr 27 600 Reis 1758 Minas Gerais Issue Fine/Very Good 42.50

5609 Unattributed Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated . . . . . -

## BRITISH TRADE DOLLAR

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|

5610 Y-T1 1895 Nice XF, scarce 18.50

## BRITISH WEST AFRICA

5611 Half Penny 1942 with center plug remaining. Listed in Almanzar's "The Coins of British West Africa" Extremely Fine . . . . . 35.00

## CHINA

5612 Pattern 1929 Brilliant Unc. . . 50.00

## CHINESE TURKESTAN

5613 Y25 5 Miscals 1325-27 Crude Very Good (not pictured) . . . 12.00

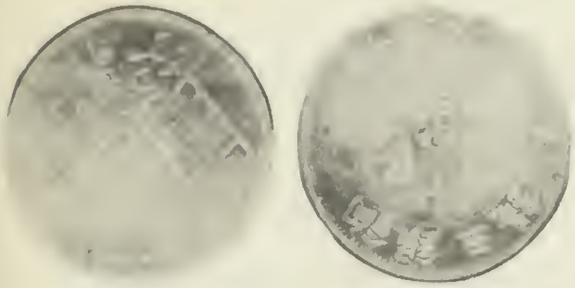
5614 Y25 5 Miscals 1325-27 Very Good to Fine, similar to picture above 15.00

5615 Y27 5 Miscals 1327-1329 Very Good. . . . . 17.50

5616 Y43 5 Miscals 1331-1334 with flowers Very Good . . . . . 17.50

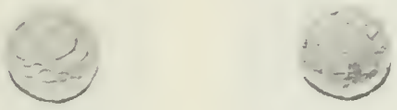
## CHINESE TURKESTAN (CONTD)

Lot Description Estimate



5617 Y43 5 Miscals 1331-1334 with stars on reverse instead of flowers Very Good . . . . . 17.50

## COLOMBIA



5618 1/4 Decimo 1859 not listed in Craig or Guttag Very Fine. . . -

## FRANCE

5619 Y19 2 Centimes 1861A with counterstamp of a crown over an X/13 Very Fine. . . . . -

## FRENCH COLONIES

5620 5 Centimes 1824A Rare pattern from the Medina col. Red Proof -

5621 10 Centimes 1824A Rare pattern from the Medina collection, slightly impaired Proof . . . . . -

## FRENCH GUIANA

5622 Guttag 1829 20 Centimes 1882 Pattern: (contd)

## FRENCH GUIANA (CONTD)

Lot Description Estimate

5622 (contd) Obverse - "Republique de la Guyanne Independante", Liberty Head to left. Reverse - Denomination within wreath. Legend: "Liberte - Justice" from the Medina collection . . . . . .150.00

5623 Guttag 1830 5 Francs 1887 Pattern: Obverse similar to previous item. Reverse somewhat different, from the Medina collection. . . . . .750.00

## GHANA

5624 Mint error 1 Pesewa 1967 on 1/2 Pesewa Planchet Br. Unc . . . -

## GERMANY

5625 Y3 1 Pfennig 1898J with c/m "ACHA" Very Fine . . . . . -

5626 10,000 Mark 1923 as pictured above in bronze/brass About Uncirculated to Uncirculated . . 15.00

## GREAT BRITAIN

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5627 | Fr440 Shortcross Silver Penny Henry III (possibly Fr338 or Fr339) Ex Fine to About Unc. . | - |
| 5628 | Fr461 Silver Groat Edward III Fine to Very Fine . . . . . | - |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5629 | Fr520 Silver Groat Edward IV 1461-1483 heavy - 60 grains Very Fine, sharp strike. . . . | - |

## GUATEMALA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5630 | Proclamation Piece 9 Nov 1851 Nickel-sized silver VF . . . . | 8.00 |

## GUERNSEY

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5631 | Single Proof Set (not in case) 1956 . . . . . | 25.00 |

## HONDURAS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5632 | E-4 1 Peso 1882 E. Fine, Nice | 65.00 |

## INDIA - RAJKOT

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5633 | Fr311, Y1 1 Mohur 1945 Gold RR , | |

## INDIA - RAJKOT (CONTD)

| Lot | Description | Estima |
|---|---|---|
| 5633 | (contd) listed in Friedburg at $800.00 and in Yeoman at $125.00 About Uncirculated . | - |

## INDIA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5634 | Y12 Rupee 1862 B/II, O/O VF. | 5.0 |
| 5635 | Y12 Rupee 1862 B/II, 2/O XF . | 7.5 |

## IRELAND

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5636 | Seaby4579-e 1/2 Crown Oct 1689 James II - Germany Very Fine . | 25.0 |
| 5637 | Seaby4582-d 1 Shilling May 1690 Fine . . . . . | 8.5 |
| 5638 | Seaby4582-d 1 Shilling Apr 1690 Very Fine. . . . . | 22.5 |
| 5639 | Seaby4616 30 Pence 1808 Silver Fine . . . . . | 5.0 |
| 5640 | Fr207 Penny 1822 Very Fine . . | 7.5 |

## LIMA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5641 | 4 Reales 1810JP VF rare | 225.0 |

## LITHUANIA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5642 | Pattern of Y1 1 Centas 1925 - Obverse only (unifaced) Dull Unc | 35.0 |

## LITHUANIA (CONTD)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 5643 | Pattern of Y4 20 Centu 1925 - Obverse only (unifaced) Dull Uncirculated . . . . . | 35.00 |

## MEXICO

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 5644 | 2 Reales 1822JM Guanajunto - Emergency Mint Coinage G-VG | 22.50 |
| 5645 | 8 Reales 1836Zs with 17 Chinese chopmarks Very Fine. . . . . | - |

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 5646 | 8 Reales 1816Zs-AG with Portuguese c/s (Medina col.) Fine. . . . | 150.00 |

## PALESTINE

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 5647 | Y6 50 Mils 1927 About Unc. | 9.00 |
| 5648 | Y7 100 Mils 1927 AU-UNC . . | 17.50 |

## PERU

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 5649 | E-3 8 Reales 1786MI with 12 Chinese chopmarks Very Good . . . . | - |

## PHILIPPINES

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 5650 | Cr39 Peso 1828 c/s over Peru (contd) | |

## PHILIPPINES (CONTD)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 5650 | (contd) 8 Reales 1827JM | 165.00 |

## PORTUGAL - BRAZIL

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 5651 | 200 Reis-size Mule 1888 copper-nickel, 22mm reeded edge Proof | - |

## SALVADOR

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 5652 | Counterstamp of 1861-62 R of Guatemala 2 Reales VF . . . . | 17.50 |

## SCOTLAND

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 5653 | Fr100 Billion Plank 1557 VG. . | 12.50 |
| 5654 | Fr192 1 Merk 1672 VF . . . . | 25.00 |
| 5655 | Fr201 2 Pence or Bodle ND VG. | 9.50 |
| 5656 | Fr214 2 Pence or Bodle 1692 VG | 15.00 |

## TIBET

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 5657 | Unattributed with Chinese inscription on reverse . . . . . | 15.00 |

## TRINIDAD

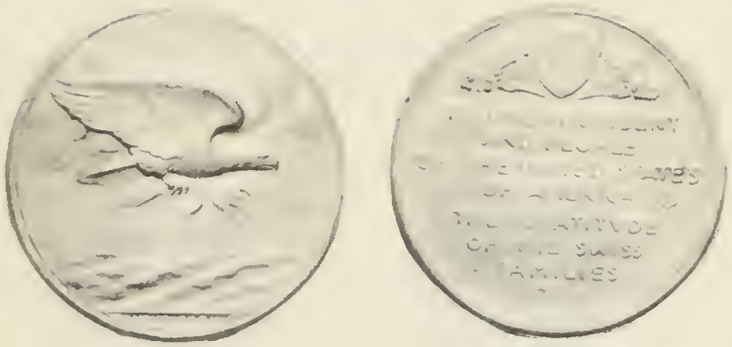
| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 5658 | Cr31 2 Reales Lattice c/s over Spanish 2 R 1812 F-VF . . . . | 25.00 |

# MISCELLANEOUS SELECTIONS AND QUANTITY COINS

## UNITED STATES

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|

5659 1 Cent 1812 Gem Uncirculated significant traces of original luster . . . . . 250.00



5660 Swiss Medal to the People and President of the United States 1918 80% silver . . . . . -

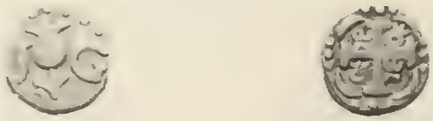
5661 Medal 2 1/2" silver by Metallic Art Co. to commemorate the visit to New York of the French and British War Commissions in 1917 (as shown in photograph above) . . . . . -

## URUGUAY

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|

5662 1, 5, 10, 20 and 50 Pesos, 5 silver coins as authorized by the law 20 of Dec 1967, Uncirculated Pattern Set of 1968 in plastic holder . . . . . 75.00

## UNATTRIBUTED COINS



5663 Possibly Colombia rare( ? ) . . -

5664 Crowned "C" countermark on bronze 22mm coin , of French Colonies -

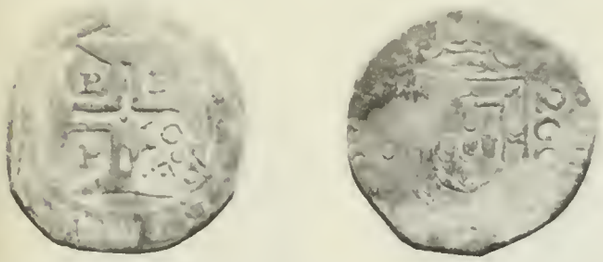
5665 1/2 of a six-petalled rose c/s on Mexican 1 R . . . . . -

5666 Similar to Pridmore42 Black Dog French Colonial 2 Sous with "S" incuse The Saints? . . . . -

5667 1 Real cob w/incuse c/s from reverse of a gold 4 Rls. 1860 Ti, holed -

## UNATTRIBUTED COINS (CONTD)

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|



5668 200 Reis with Portuguese counterstamp RRR . . . . . -

5669 Crown with Portuguese counterstamp RRR . . . . . -

5670 Brass Medal VF, quite nice . . -

5671 Caliz Legend Warrior riding a horse, silver 35mm, dated 1776. . . . . -

## QUANTITY COINS

| Lot | Description | Wholesale Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 5672 | COSTA RICA Y59 25 Centavos 1948 BU (25 pieces) . . . . . | 5.00 |
| 5673 | GERMANY Y85 5 Reichsmark 1934 (5), 1935 (5) 10 pieces VF | 16.00 |
| 5674 | GERMANY Y82 5 Reichsmark 1935 (3), 1936 (3) 6 pieces VF | 9.00 |
| 5675 | GUATEMALA Y98 2 Centavos 1932 100 pieces G-VG. . . . . | 10.00 |
| 5675 | GUATEMALA Y98 2 Centavos 1932 275 pieces G-VG . . . . . | 27.50 |
| 5676 | HONG KONG Y30 $1 1960H BU 15 pieces. . . . . | 20.00 |
| 5677 | ICELAND Y16 2 Kroner 1946 5 pieces VF-XF . . . . . | 7.50 |
| 5678 | INDIA Y4 and Y4a Silver Rupee 1840 XF-AU 10 pieces . . . . | 37.50 |
| 5679 | INDIA Y23 Silver Rupee 1877-1901 XF 15 pieces . . . . . | 30.00 |
| 5680 | INDIA Y45 Silver Rupee 1912-20 About Unc 15 pieces. . . . . | 27.00 |
| 5681 | MAURITIUS Set 1, 2, 5, and 10¢ 1969 Br Unc 15 Sets . . . . . | 8.00 |
| 5682 | MEXICO Y65 Peso 1950 XF-AU. 10 pieces. . . . . | 6.50 |
| 5683 | MEXICO Y67 Elz 23 5 Pesos Silver 1951-53 VF-XF 10 pieces. . | 12.50 |
| 5684 | NICARAGUA Y11 Centavo 1930-40 Vg-Very Fine range 100 pieces | 12.50 |
| 5685 | PARAGUAY Y20 Centavo 1950 BU 100 pieces . . . . . | 12.50 |
| 5686 | PARAGUAY Y12 50 Centavos 1925 VG 50 pieces. . . . . | 8.00 |
| 5687 | PARAGUAY Y13 Peso 1925 VG-VF 50 pieces . . . . . | 10.00 |
| 5688 | PARAGUAY Y15 5 Pesos 1939 Fine to VF+ 25 pieces . . . . . | 12.50 |
| 5689 | PARAGUAY Y16 10 Pesos 1939 Fine to VF+ 25 pieces . . . . . | 14.50 |
| 5690 | PERU Y3 and Y7 Centavo 1934-48 F-VF 75 pieces . . . . . | 15.00 |
| 5691 | PERU Y2a and Y5 2 Centavos 1919-39 Good to Fine 75 pieces. . | 13.00 |
| 5692 | PERU 5 pc. 1967 BU set (10) . . | 6.00 |
| 5693 | PERU 5 pc. 1968 BU set (10) . . | 6.00 |

## COLOMBIA

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 5800 | Cr 132a 1 Escudo Gold 1827FM Fine to Very Fine . . . . . | 45.00 |

## COSTA RICA

5801 1/2 Escudo 1848 with lion counterstamp. Not listed in Craig, and listed in Wallace simply as rare. Fine to Very Fine . . . . . -

5802 Cr 21 1 Escudo 1849 with lion counterstamp. Not listed in Craig, and listed in Wallace simply as rare. Very Fine. . . -

5803 Y24 2 Escudos 1850JB Very Fine . . . . . 40.00

5804 Y25 1/2 Onza Gold 1850 AU . 150.00
5805 Y35 2 Colones 1900 About Unc 25.00
5806 Y36 5 Colones 1899 XF-AU . . 35.00

## GUATEMALA

5807 4 Reales Gold 1860 Very Fine with digs above Carrera's head. . . . . 12.00

## HONDURAS

| Lot | Description | Estimate |
|---|---|---|

5808 Y30 20 Pesos 1888. An extreme rarity; there are probably less than ten specimens in existence. This piece is quite choice as indicated in the above plate. Almost Uncirculated . . . 3,700.00 - 5000.00

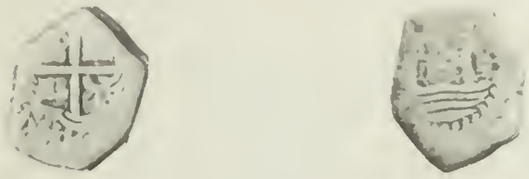
## MEXICO

5809 1/2 Escudo 1833Mo MJ Hand on Bible Issue XF-AU . . . . . 35.00

### AVAILABILITY OF THE PRICES REALIZED

The prices realized for the coins in this sale will be sent to all parties who have already subscribed to this sale. All other persons can receive the prices realized by paying the $1.50 ($2.25 overseas) fee; this fee is specifically intended to help defray the production and mailing costs of this catalogue.

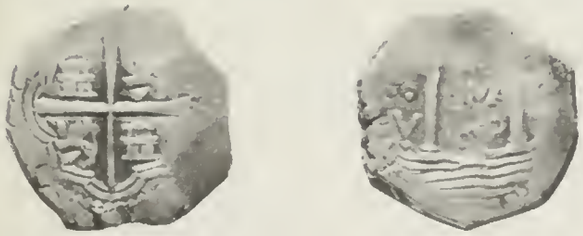
Lot Description Estimate



6001 Lima 1 Real 1659LV Felipe RRRRRR. . . . . .650.00

6002 Lima 8 Reales 1722, Assayer M. The picture can best describe this impressive piece. Not listed in Calbeto RRRRR 1000.00

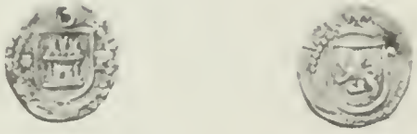
6003 Lima 8 Reales 1689, Assayer V. Similar to Calbeto-262, but no round cob of this date is listed in Calbeto RRRR . . . . . .450.00



6004 Lima 4 Reales 1659V, so-called "Estrella de Lima" (note star above Lima. RRRRRR 1000.00 - 1250.00

Lot Description Estimate

6005 Potosi 1/4 Real Felipe II (no date) See Burzio plate #573; however, this piece has star inverted to left of castle (in shield) and to right of lion in shield. RRRR. . . . . .250.00



6006 Potosi 1/4 Real Felipe II (similar design to Lot 6005). . 250.00

6007 Potosi 1 Real Felipe II, Assayer A. RR . . . . . .175.00

6008 Potosi 4 Reales Felipe II (1555-1578) Assayer PL. RRRRR. . . .550.00

6009 Potosi 4 R. Felipe II, assayer PB 60.00

Lot Description Estimate

6010 Potosi 8 Reales 1640, Felipe IV, Assayer TR. Not in Calbeto. The above photograph is the best description of this spectacular round cob, RRRRR 1000.00

6011 Potosi 8 Reales 1663, Felipe V, Assayer E (actually has 2 dates on rev.--note small 66 below 63). Calbeto-1059. The photo speaks for the condition. RRRR . . . . 650.00

6012 Potosi 8 Reales 1680, Carlos II, Assayer V. Calbeto-1090. The photo speaks for condition. RRRR 625.00

PLEASE DOUBLE CHECK YOUR BID SHEETS

Lot Description Estimate

6013 Potosi 8 Reales 1684 Carlos II, Assayer VR. Calbeto-1098. The photograph speaks for the condition. RRRR . . . . . 625.00

6014 Potosi 9 Reales Felipe II (note actual "VIIII" to right of shield) RRRRR . . . . . 400.00

6015 Potosi 7 Reales Felipe II (note actual "VII" to right of shield) RRRRR . . . . . 400.00

Photographs of actual coins offered have been used throughout this catalog. The high grade of the rarities on this, the preceding and the following page can be best judged from the photos.

Lot 6016 The "Rincon Set" - the first coins of the Lima mint - 1568 minor mint set complete. 5 pieces of Felipe II - 1/4 Real, 1/2 Real, 1 Real, 2 Reales and 4 Reales.

There are only two known specimens of the 1/4 Real--this one and the one from the Guttag collection (Guttag #3994) (this one is not the Guttag specimen, although Guttag states on page 419 and again on page 420 that his "is the only specimen known.")

Only one or two other specimens of the 4 Reales are known. Guttag did not have one, but states that there was one in the Quadras collection. This one may or may not be the only one known in Peru. The latter is in the possession of Sr. Heinz Gerdt and was the subject of a full-page article (page 32) in the June 1955 issue of the publication of the Sociedad Numismatica del Peru. The article was entitled, "Una Moneda Interesante," and illustrated Sr. Gerdt's specimen which is much inferior to the specimen here offered, as it has four large clips in it.

There are 3 or 4 other known specimens of the 1/2 Real and a very small number of the other denominations. Guttag had only the 1/4 Real and an 8 Reales specimen (#3993). To further appreciate the rarity of the 1568 Lima coins, the 8 Reales is listed as Yriarte #117 and Colbeto #243 and neither aurhor prices the coin. To the best of our knowledge, there are only two known specimens of the 8 Reales: the Guttag specimen and the Quadras specimen.

These coins were designed by the first assayer of the Lima mint (who was also the first assayer of the Mexico and Potosi mints), Alonso del Rincon, hence the name, "Monedas Rincon (Rincon Coins)" for the set. They were struck at the first mint of Lima before the mint was transferred by the administrators of Lope de Castro to Potosi.

The 5 pieces of this set grade from Fine to Extremely Fine for this issue. Our estimate of the value of the set is $6000 - $8000 Please do not bid less than $5000 for the Rincon set. This is truly a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity to own 5 of the rarest coins on earth.

Almanzar's COINS OF THE WORLD

SUITE 'D' MILAM BUILDING SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS 78205

PHONE 512 226-0592 CABLE ALCOW